

GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS APRIL 2023



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
April 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	28,747	1,387,131	1,730	69,058	2,158,823	1,085,199	3,364,717
Alcona	25	1,473	0	44	2,204	1,202	3,585
Alger	11	785	2	16	1,425	764	2,295
Allegan	132	10,453	11	476	21,706	8,798	31,609
Alpena	59	4,354	12	200	6,889	3,318	10,607
Antrim	15	2,269	1	97	4,608	2,442	7,358
Arenac	23	2,236	2	87	3,665	1,804	5,727
Baraga	18	1,057	4	29	1,670	959	2,721
Barry	98	5,500	8	263	10,698	4,458	15,847
Bay	335	14,783	21	950	21,842	11,399	34,535
Benzie	22	1,477	2	46	3,076	1,805	5,077
Berrien	404	21,756	27	1,087	36,432	17,831	55,964
Branch	178	5,666	4	200	11,549	4,262	16,341
Calhoun	405	24,131	24	1,168	37,552	16,078	55,858
Cass	82	6,288	1	192	11,163	5,367	17,186
Charlevoix	10	1,907	3	89	4,376	2,496	7,097
Cheboygan	46	3,454	3	85	5,799	3,313	9,486
Chippewa	84	4,472	9	103	7,279	3,580	11,332
Clare	126	6,741	4	219	8,898	4,096	13,717
Clinton	49	5,253	10	223	9,257	4,563	14,741
Crawford	15	2,295	3	47	3,460	1,736	5,408
Delta	58	4,457	11	221	7,450	3,625	11,487
Dickinson	13	2,693	7	162	4,939	2,311	7,509
Eaton	156	10,628	19	627	18,102	8,912	28,551
Emmet	17	2,394	12	80	5,317	3,335	8,915
Genesee	2,104	81,303	127	5,009	113,852	57,952	177,322
Gladwin	64	3,924	5	130	5,769	2,833	9,077
Gogebic	15	2,466	7	62	3,512	1,930	5,753
Grand Traverse	93	6,459	30	293	14,510	7,889	23,027
Gratiot	151	5,611	6	286	9,169	4,083	13,769

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
April 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	84	6,056	8	230	11,018	4,534	16,151
Houghton	38	3,503	17	77	6,450	3,340	10,117
Huron	40	3,449	4	181	6,045	2,733	9,119
Ingham	686	41,671	83	1,962	58,668	32,566	95,287
Ionia	77	7,130	7	206	12,304	4,956	18,045
Iosco	74	4,588	6	191	6,384	3,131	9,995
Iron	47	1,862	9	37	2,868	1,398	4,441
Isabella	108	7,975	2	337	12,343	6,909	20,290
Jackson	525	21,463	16	1,227	35,315	17,196	54,454
Kalamazoo	559	32,977	24	1,785	50,596	25,635	79,247
Kalkaska	38	2,400	8	100	4,596	2,240	7,105
Kent	1,782	71,486	144	3,966	133,228	59,164	197,905
Keweenaw	1	176	0	1	307	208	541
Lake	57	2,741	7	74	3,586	1,593	5,492
Lapeer	99	8,270	11	370	15,407	7,473	23,757
Leelanau	5	719	1	17	2,149	1,422	3,653
Lenawee	221	10,854	18	788	19,198	8,445	28,762
Livingston	63	8,080	3	317	17,794	10,318	29,183
Luce	15	885	1	17	1,473	642	2,206
Mackinac	11	1,011	2	11	1,747	1,077	2,978
Macomb	1,493	112,638	106	4,438	178,046	95,896	284,528
Manistee	73	3,255	3	106	5,211	2,856	8,409
Marquette	95	6,240	32	324	10,118	6,565	17,268
Mason	24	4,049	2	170	6,364	3,211	9,977
Mecosta	107	5,393	9	348	8,935	4,695	14,259
Menominee	34	2,527	3	79	4,352	2,033	6,698
Midland	142	8,671	26	447	14,126	7,059	22,099
Missaukee	28	1,985	2	79	3,860	1,713	5,756
Monroe	322	15,357	40	677	26,272	12,263	39,966
Montcalm	73	9,160	8	344	15,276	6,595	22,802

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
April 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	6	1,398	3	37	2,264	1,153	3,591
Muskegon	864	32,893	19	2,495	48,206	21,930	72,575
Newaygo	161	8,070	7	430	13,130	5,468	19,449
Oakland	1,033	91,220	77	4,195	161,236	92,184	263,711
Oceana	96	4,422	9	143	7,173	3,320	10,901
Ogemaw	58	3,931	6	123	5,574	2,835	8,793
Ontonagon	6	695	2	14	1,073	634	1,771
Osceola	65	3,431	2	203	6,251	2,556	9,216
Oscoda	15	1,541	1	21	2,279	1,104	3,570
Otsego	28	3,291	4	207	5,977	3,002	9,303
Ottawa	186	17,421	34	987	38,150	16,621	56,766
Presque Isle	8	1,566	6	49	2,525	1,351	4,056
Roscommon	61	4,326	2	109	5,900	3,342	9,716
Saginaw	1,138	38,019	40	3,253	50,315	23,133	76,188
St. Clair	357	21,754	35	872	33,379	17,423	52,738
St. Joseph	85	8,209	11	219	16,157	6,949	23,812
Sanilac	65	5,652	7	308	9,284	4,257	14,101
Schoolcraft	16	1,176	1	31	1,855	947	2,934
Shiawassee	120	8,377	5	418	14,747	6,922	22,579
Tuscola	71	7,390	5	296	12,206	5,594	18,525
Van Buren	146	10,937	6	474	19,724	8,880	29,509
Washtenaw	482	27,691	32	1,340	43,949	28,588	75,529
Wayne	11,785	424,438	430	21,186	575,494	290,995	895,451
Wexford	133	5,718	9	224	9,518	4,049	14,119
x-Unassigned	33	709	0	27	2,253	955	3,423
Entire State	28,747	1,387,131	1,730	69,058	2,158,823	1,085,199	3,364,717

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

April 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	11,929	28,747	\$4,245,870	741,936	1,387,131	\$235,766,462	1,694	1,730	\$418,401	20,492	34,426	\$33,911,349	22,662	\$11,608,282	758,679	1,417,119	\$285,950,363
Alcona	9	25	\$3,705	822	1,473	\$215,455	0	0	\$0	14	28	\$24,526	30	\$17,166	836	1,501	\$260,853
Alger	6	11	\$1,716	433	785	\$113,217	2	2	\$400	10	15	\$16,103	21	\$11,920	444	804	\$143,356
Allegan	56	132	\$18,343	5,166	10,453	\$1,635,182	11	11	\$3,047	142	246	\$219,539	137	\$70,959	5,301	10,721	\$1,947,070
Alpena	36	59	\$9,326	2,495	4,354	\$648,512	12	12	\$3,645	61	106	\$154,991	70	\$31,347	2,547	4,463	\$847,821
Antrim	8	15	\$2,387	1,185	2,269	\$346,336	1	1	\$200	26	41	\$38,162	29	\$18,103	1,219	2,338	\$405,188
Arenac	9	23	\$2,947	1,235	2,236	\$329,224	2	2	\$400	29	50	\$52,911	46	\$31,027	1,260	2,283	\$416,509
Baraga	10	18	\$2,612	580	1,057	\$171,357	4	4	\$600	7	10	\$12,382	21	\$10,341	595	1,083	\$197,292
Barry	42	98	\$14,684	2,762	5,500	\$823,437	8	8	\$2,300	78	125	\$118,736	66	\$33,861	2,842	5,657	\$993,018
Bay	159	335	\$51,575	8,357	14,783	\$2,378,946	21	21	\$4,462	323	538	\$437,720	248	\$119,509	8,541	15,151	\$2,992,212
Benzie	13	22	\$2,969	786	1,477	\$228,741	2	2	\$400	13	18	\$19,313	39	\$25,381	810	1,522	\$276,803
Berrien	175	404	\$56,937	11,563	21,756	\$3,540,306	27	27	\$19,278	281	497	\$476,192	411	\$152,962	11,814	22,201	\$4,245,674
Branch	77	178	\$27,629	2,799	5,666	\$862,397	4	4	\$600	67	113	\$93,952	48	\$21,045	2,861	5,781	\$1,005,622
Calhoun	178	405	\$61,145	12,754	24,131	\$3,911,575	24	24	\$5,618	389	622	\$680,652	370	\$161,279	13,079	24,703	\$4,820,269
Cass	39	82	\$11,713	3,286	6,288	\$1,030,011	1	1	\$200	53	96	\$85,702	101	\$39,891	3,361	6,432	\$1,167,517
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,596	1,076	1,907	\$289,586	3	3	\$325	22	34	\$30,852	31	\$16,393	1,101	1,963	\$338,752
Cheboygan	23	46	\$6,982	1,868	3,454	\$511,554	3	3	\$3,000	34	50	\$43,961	52	\$28,743	1,896	3,509	\$594,239
Chippewa	29	84	\$12,537	2,359	4,472	\$700,553	9	9	\$2,145	20	29	\$23,748	110	\$64,036	2,397	4,568	\$803,019
Clare	60	126	\$18,419	3,670	6,741	\$1,061,461	4	4	\$1,200	61	114	\$104,217	146	\$69,682	3,730	6,835	\$1,254,979
Clinton	21	49	\$7,678	2,761	5,253	\$848,457	10	10	\$7,260	57	98	\$93,428	55	\$30,105	2,821	5,370	\$986,928
Crawford	9	15	\$2,282	1,281	2,295	\$350,892	3	3	\$1,300	12	20	\$12,041	42	\$23,276	1,298	2,325	\$389,791
Delta	32	58	\$9,368	2,492	4,457	\$669,450	11	11	\$3,898	81	132	\$120,392	103	\$53,141	2,566	4,596	\$856,249
Dickinson	9	13	\$2,115	1,511	2,693	\$410,400	7	7	\$1,374	50	93	\$85,637	42	\$27,227	1,545	2,754	\$526,753

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

April 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	6	6	\$932	819	1,398	\$203,201	3	3	\$2,600	13	24	\$18,407	16	\$7,407	834	1,429	\$232,546
Muskegon	435	864	\$126,648	17,928	32,893	\$5,303,974	19	19	\$4,939	726	1,246	\$1,172,425	728	\$313,748	18,503	33,924	\$6,921,734
Newaygo	82	161	\$23,165	4,124	8,070	\$1,218,729	7	7	\$2,800	135	241	\$255,235	118	\$58,030	4,241	8,284	\$1,557,959
Oakland	464	1,033	\$154,760	53,234	91,220	\$15,876,989	73	77	\$22,718	1,369	2,088	\$2,187,362	1,353	\$606,785	54,463	93,393	\$18,848,614
Oceana	46	96	\$14,732	2,135	4,422	\$644,485	9	9	\$2,249	39	59	\$58,458	53	\$20,075	2,180	4,502	\$739,999
Ogemaw	27	58	\$8,740	2,213	3,931	\$588,233	6	6	\$1,200	37	69	\$60,591	72	\$39,834	2,257	4,022	\$698,598
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924	432	695	\$99,316	2	2	\$400	4	7	\$4,643	10	\$4,198	438	706	\$109,481
Osceola	28	65	\$9,328	1,737	3,431	\$538,489	2	2	\$400	61	112	\$102,812	62	\$35,885	1,784	3,522	\$686,914
Oscoda	8	15	\$1,684	875	1,541	\$227,210	1	1	\$200	5	8	\$7,313	27	\$12,602	881	1,552	\$249,009
Otsego	10	28	\$4,067	1,778	3,291	\$478,326	4	4	\$2,100	82	129	\$118,904	56	\$21,985	1,829	3,384	\$625,381
Ottawa	79	186	\$25,801	8,968	17,421	\$2,629,713	33	34	\$14,413	331	523	\$615,553	214	\$105,069	9,239	17,907	\$3,390,550
Presque Isle	5	8	\$1,267	899	1,566	\$231,767	6	6	\$3,380	13	24	\$23,852	16	\$7,748	908	1,585	\$268,014
Roscommon	31	61	\$8,647	2,513	4,326	\$688,066	2	2	\$400	32	55	\$51,123	64	\$29,774	2,551	4,395	\$778,010
Saginaw	495	1,138	\$173,627	20,377	38,019	\$6,352,791	40	40	\$13,870	978	1,833	\$1,703,107	800	\$462,059	20,962	39,063	\$8,705,454
St. Clair	145	357	\$51,612	11,760	21,754	\$3,604,199	35	35	\$9,548	240	372	\$375,004	376	\$138,219	11,971	22,151	\$4,178,581
St. Joseph	37	85	\$13,313	4,236	8,209	\$1,321,459	10	11	\$2,615	76	125	\$132,420	136	\$63,748	4,308	8,362	\$1,533,555
Sanilac	30	65	\$9,662	2,984	5,652	\$894,339	7	7	\$1,098	115	211	\$194,050	90	\$46,172	3,067	5,819	\$1,145,320
Schoolcraft	11	16	\$3,078	653	1,176	\$189,227	1	1	\$200	2	2	\$2,907	44	\$28,591	666	1,206	\$224,003
Shiawassee	59	120	\$16,764	4,474	8,377	\$1,337,516	5	5	\$1,000	144	229	\$195,268	117	\$66,390	4,598	8,590	\$1,616,937
Tuscola	44	71	\$10,718	3,757	7,390	\$1,119,639	5	5	\$1,000	100	174	\$148,140	109	\$52,147	3,846	7,556	\$1,331,643
Van Buren	65	146	\$20,239	5,626	10,937	\$1,729,220	6	6	\$1,049	153	269	\$242,828	156	\$86,570	5,736	11,152	\$2,079,906
Washtenaw	208	482	\$75,037	15,673	27,691	\$4,893,411	29	32	\$7,228	403	660	\$661,171	417	\$165,424	15,998	28,244	\$5,802,271
Wayne	4,426	11,785	\$1,725,728	222,796	424,438	\$77,211,571	426	430	\$74,652	5,772	9,805	\$9,988,862	7,203	\$4,071,781	227,585	432,766	\$93,072,593
Wexford	58	133	\$18,679	2,954	5,718	\$883,954	9	9	\$5,499	76	122	\$109,045	133	\$62,028	3,016	5,835	\$1,079,205
x-Unassigned	14	33	\$3,785	389	709	\$170,759	0	0	\$200	13	22	\$23,238	4	\$2,554	401	728	\$200,536
Entire State	11,929	28,747	\$4,245,870	741,936	1,387,131	\$235,766,462	1,694	1,730	\$418,401	20,492	34,426	\$33,911,349	22,662	\$11,608,282	758,679	1,417,119	\$285,950,363

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

October 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	401,649	856,943	64,545	67,022	293,848	511,998	29,227	46,472	250,879	257,518	261,581	261,583	1,152,237	2,001,244
Alcona	353	727	78	78	273	464	23	31	362	385	319	319	1,259	2,003
Alger	244	500	65	69	209	374	26	50	262	268	162	162	869	1,424
Allegan	3,751	7,951	1,090	1,128	3,293	6,186	403	701	2,355	2,411	1,731	1,731	11,048	20,105
Alpena	1,143	2,208	237	244	978	1,643	97	156	1,156	1,198	1,081	1,081	4,208	6,528
Antrim	756	1,520	140	141	728	1,302	112	174	615	630	425	425	2,459	4,195
Arenac	577	1,147	153	156	525	919	58	85	574	593	469	469	2,094	3,369
Baraga	315	558	59	61	241	470	26	49	240	245	157	157	928	1,540
Barry	1,767	3,591	507	523	1,641	3,022	223	408	1,245	1,294	849	849	5,403	9,680
Bay	3,947	7,662	599	612	3,280	5,512	314	466	3,219	3,266	3,030	3,030	12,828	20,549
Benzie	500	965	110	113	559	980	79	131	485	500	281	281	1,784	2,974
Berrien	6,706	14,507	1,207	1,229	5,114	9,007	494	776	4,439	4,529	4,235	4,235	19,680	34,285
Branch	1,995	4,295	452	471	1,700	3,229	191	307	1,255	1,304	882	882	5,517	10,482
Calhoun	6,710	13,747	1,314	1,354	5,157	9,180	481	753	4,590	4,718	4,655	4,655	20,060	34,374
Cass	2,140	4,625	454	475	1,577	2,890	180	288	1,255	1,295	1,043	1,043	5,790	10,607
Charlevoix	706	1,343	167	174	762	1,363	88	139	579	591	433	433	2,459	4,046
Cheboygan	952	1,875	242	247	929	1,546	111	177	859	884	715	715	3,377	5,445
Chippewa	1,216	2,467	271	272	1,155	1,995	116	176	866	897	870	870	3,986	6,672
Clare	1,580	3,238	252	262	1,164	1,935	100	156	1,475	1,532	1,150	1,150	5,083	8,267
Clinton	1,717	3,460	472	485	1,391	2,489	178	290	941	967	782	782	4,819	8,468
Crawford	594	1,201	167	170	487	828	45	80	575	601	413	413	2,056	3,290
Delta	1,248	2,447	285	291	1,109	1,915	125	190	1,192	1,239	886	886	4,293	6,969
Dickinson	836	1,627	206	214	744	1,291	114	181	725	736	455	455	2,748	4,504
Eaton	3,385	6,761	753	762	2,859	4,977	310	490	2,060	2,084	1,690	1,690	9,740	16,764
Emmet	866	1,650	180	190	926	1,593	140	230	724	752	521	521	3,007	4,943
Genesee	23,105	48,710	2,824	2,902	15,144	24,950	1,258	1,894	11,684	11,856	15,604	15,604	62,144	106,815
Gladwin	965	1,947	216	222	759	1,310	88	147	864	886	832	832	3,365	5,343
Gogebic	593	1,236	112	115	462	803	45	72	634	652	477	477	2,088	3,353
Grand Traverse	2,437	4,630	569	586	2,504	4,318	383	612	2,061	2,101	1,325	1,325	8,157	13,566

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

October 2021

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,671	3,479	308	316	1,332	2,315	131	228	1,230	1,261	946	946	4,963	8,544
Hillsdale	1,831	4,089	430	450	1,458	2,783	165	268	1,353	1,399	1,123	1,123	5,593	10,104
Houghton	931	2,016	118	126	964	2,124	173	359	972	997	516	516	3,242	6,140
Huron	953	1,962	169	177	971	1,690	102	153	965	992	663	663	3,364	5,642
Ingham	10,987	23,906	1,966	2,030	7,571	13,046	697	1,083	6,565	6,704	7,286	7,286	31,097	54,031
Ionia	2,162	4,290	461	482	1,911	3,539	257	407	1,342	1,392	1,236	1,236	6,410	11,334
Iosco	1,174	2,354	146	150	874	1,498	79	110	1,085	1,121	811	811	3,703	6,042
Iron	457	996	48	51	318	598	53	79	550	567	289	289	1,544	2,580
Isabella	2,355	4,561	371	385	1,816	3,122	179	263	1,521	1,556	1,276	1,276	6,612	11,144
Jackson	6,565	13,286	1,204	1,240	5,017	8,775	488	759	4,265	4,365	4,435	4,435	19,476	32,843
Kalamazoo	9,169	18,846	2,343	2,403	7,072	12,341	731	1,149	5,681	5,804	6,275	6,275	27,674	46,806
Kalkaska	754	1,497	190	197	660	1,212	98	172	658	684	443	443	2,467	4,203
Kent	23,372	48,889	4,580	4,793	20,339	37,598	2,418	3,974	14,580	14,990	12,527	12,527	67,697	122,697
Keweenaw	37	83	14	16	54	109	11	16	59	62	27	27	180	313
Lake	619	1,296	101	106	375	704	30	49	655	679	606	606	2,138	3,439
Lapeer	2,808	5,754	577	607	2,430	4,293	291	500	1,793	1,845	1,234	1,234	7,926	14,248
Leelanau	339	702	81	82	383	740	56	99	276	281	122	122	1,114	2,027
Lenawee	3,457	7,175	728	757	2,951	5,281	343	538	2,170	2,212	1,822	1,822	9,968	17,763
Livingston	3,148	6,366	804	843	2,759	4,737	371	623	2,084	2,125	1,379	1,379	9,363	16,086
Luce	242	550	59	61	186	310	16	28	209	221	207	207	821	1,378
Mackinac	287	572	74	76	292	505	33	52	294	305	205	205	1,056	1,714
Macomb	32,222	66,606	4,151	4,368	25,670	43,951	2,671	4,210	19,310	19,944	22,324	22,324	93,886	161,219
Manistee	899	1,843	124	126	761	1,313	70	127	861	890	635	635	3,000	4,935
Marquette	1,788	3,597	349	366	1,532	2,628	191	287	1,569	1,594	1,034	1,034	5,786	9,510
Mason	1,096	2,264	186	198	946	1,747	104	161	971	1,000	687	687	3,528	6,062
Mecosta	1,573	3,275	282	289	1,272	2,206	117	176	1,107	1,148	1,137	1,137	4,879	8,236
Menominee	801	1,669	128	133	613	1,069	58	93	646	680	457	457	2,406	4,100
Midland	2,415	4,829	545	573	2,197	3,779	278	434	1,853	1,903	1,649	1,649	7,887	13,168
Missaukee	651	1,335	141	147	594	1,137	76	110	483	511	359	359	1,969	3,597

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

October 2021

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	5,080	10,583	976	1,019	3,733	6,406	336	543	3,174	3,237	2,440	2,440	13,871	24,213
Montcalm	2,672	5,532	563	586	2,280	4,176	255	416	1,772	1,841	1,700	1,700	8,104	14,248
Montmorency	360	697	94	93	316	562	34	55	403	415	328	328	1,371	2,149
Muskegon	9,126	18,506	1,631	1,693	6,946	11,999	639	973	5,862	5,996	5,807	5,807	26,362	44,944
Newaygo	2,201	4,576	414	435	1,849	3,371	206	351	1,648	1,720	1,453	1,453	6,814	11,904
Oakland	29,056	59,499	4,725	4,995	21,687	36,948	2,499	4,014	21,691	22,441	20,122	20,122	89,395	147,879
Oceana	1,365	3,014	192	201	1,058	2,080	116	193	742	784	679	679	3,578	6,948
Ogemaw	897	1,856	208	211	780	1,365	63	112	958	1,003	791	791	3,306	5,340
Ontonagon	143	307	31	32	131	237	20	24	267	281	132	132	662	1,012
Osceola	1,145	2,384	279	284	821	1,459	73	134	699	720	762	762	3,361	5,745
Oscoda	345	700	96	101	301	555	27	46	381	400	321	321	1,318	2,123
Otsego	1,001	1,935	254	265	937	1,693	118	207	802	837	578	578	3,247	5,518
Ottawa	6,196	12,477	1,617	1,688	6,238	11,620	939	1,729	3,825	3,964	2,481	2,481	18,582	33,939
Presque Isle	387	765	83	83	336	598	38	60	417	430	354	354	1,448	2,291
Roscommon	1,025	2,097	170	173	807	1,351	81	112	1,011	1,044	884	884	3,561	5,661
Saginaw	9,305	19,618	1,272	1,311	6,687	11,090	538	799	5,954	6,061	8,344	8,345	28,619	47,212
Sanilac	1,609	3,347	281	287	1,371	2,474	169	259	1,253	1,294	943	943	4,938	8,596
Schoolcraft	317	647	76	78	265	462	23	41	273	283	224	224	1,049	1,737
Shiawassee	2,834	5,621	478	500	2,162	3,754	223	345	1,748	1,782	1,643	1,643	7,999	13,644
St. Clair	6,350	13,092	1,260	1,284	4,856	8,358	483	738	4,254	4,334	3,368	3,368	18,182	31,165
St. Joseph	3,102	6,475	671	697	2,193	4,098	276	487	1,722	1,793	1,265	1,265	7,992	14,799
Tuscola	2,114	4,418	441	462	1,785	3,211	208	326	1,629	1,667	1,344	1,344	6,649	11,428
Van Buren	3,457	7,479	896	939	2,932	5,412	287	484	2,285	2,375	2,023	2,023	10,312	18,698
Washtenaw	7,879	16,789	1,224	1,277	5,804	9,950	601	951	5,798	6,024	5,253	5,253	23,744	40,209
Wayne	115,748	265,511	12,315	12,776	67,082	114,464	4,738	7,138	58,483	59,668	79,705	79,706	300,536	538,765
Wexford	1,701	3,500	287	302	1,363	2,455	134	207	1,271	1,317	1,069	1,069	5,118	8,851
x-Unassigned	367	836	152	156	140	209	8	12	159	161	386	386	1,121	1,761
Entire State	401,649	856,943	64,545	67,022	293,848	511,998	29,227	46,472	250,879	257,518	261,581	261,583	1,152,237	2,001,244

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	9,542	0	1,775	612	11,317	612	11,929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,929
Recipients	22,658	0	3,549	2,540	26,207	2,540	28,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,747
Adults	4,806	0	783	960	5,589	960	6,549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,549
Children	17,852	0	2,766	1,580	20,618	1,580	22,198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,198
Payments	\$3,369,820	\$0	\$547,884	\$328,166	\$3,917,704	\$328,166	\$4,245,870	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,245,870
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$309	\$536	\$346	\$536	\$356	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	7	0	1	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	19	0	3	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	2	0	1	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	17	0	2	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,721	\$0	\$492	\$492	\$3,213	\$492	\$3,705	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,705
Case Avg.	\$389	\$0	\$492	\$492	\$402	\$492	\$412	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,716	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,716	\$0	\$1,716	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,716
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	39	0	15	2	54	2	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	91	0	33	8	124	8	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Adults	21	0	7	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	70	0	26	4	96	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$13,224	\$0	\$3,925	\$1,194	\$17,149	\$1,194	\$18,343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,343
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$262	\$597	\$318	\$597	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	31	0	5	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	49	0	10	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	46	0	6	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$7,475	\$0	\$1,851	\$0	\$9,326	\$0	\$9,326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,326
Case Avg.	\$241	\$0	\$370	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	9	0	6	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	6	0	6	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,572	\$0	\$815	\$0	\$2,387	\$0	\$2,387	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,387
Case Avg.	\$393	\$0	\$204	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	5	0	3	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	12	0	7	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	3	0	3	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	9	0	4	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,587	\$0	\$1,079	\$281	\$2,666	\$281	\$2,947	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,947
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$360	\$281	\$333	\$281	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	14	0	4	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	13	0	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,022	\$0	\$590	\$0	\$2,612	\$0	\$2,612	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,612
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$197	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	30	0	10	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	69	0	21	8	90	8	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	17	0	3	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	52	0	18	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$10,808	\$0	\$3,273	\$603	\$14,081	\$603	\$14,684	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,684
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$327	\$302	\$352	\$302	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	132	0	19	8	151	8	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Recipients	265	0	35	35	300	35	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335
Adults	53	0	14	15	67	15	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Children	212	0	21	20	233	20	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
Payments	\$40,691	\$0	\$6,171	\$4,714	\$46,861	\$4,714	\$51,575	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,575
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$325	\$589	\$310	\$589	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	6	0	7	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	11	0	11	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	9	0	10	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$1,267	\$0	\$1,702	\$0	\$2,969	\$0	\$2,969	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,969
Case Avg.	\$211	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$228	\$0	\$228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	143	0	26	6	169	6	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Recipients	339	0	50	15	389	15	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	404
Adults	45	0	4	2	49	2	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Children	294	0	46	13	340	13	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353
Payments	\$47,214	\$0	\$7,030	\$2,693	\$54,244	\$2,693	\$56,937	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$56,937
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$270	\$449	\$321	\$449	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	55	0	8	14	63	14	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Recipients	122	0	13	43	135	43	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Adults	27	0	3	26	30	26	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Children	95	0	10	17	105	17	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Payments	\$18,544	\$0	\$2,007	\$7,078	\$20,551	\$7,078	\$27,629	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,629
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$251	\$506	\$326	\$506	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	145	0	28	5	173	5	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Recipients	335	0	54	16	389	16	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405
Adults	56	0	9	10	65	10	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Children	279	0	45	6	324	6	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Payments	\$50,239	\$0	\$8,341	\$2,565	\$58,580	\$2,565	\$61,145	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,145
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$298	\$513	\$339	\$513	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	26	0	11	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	57	0	17	8	74	8	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	10	0	0	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	47	0	17	4	64	4	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$8,055	\$0	\$2,464	\$1,194	\$10,519	\$1,194	\$11,713	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,713
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$224	\$597	\$284	\$597	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$1,596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,596	\$0	\$1,596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,596
Case Avg.	\$228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	18	0	5	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	35	0	11	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	30	0	8	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$5,174	\$0	\$1,808	\$0	\$6,982	\$0	\$6,982	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,982
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	21	0	7	1	28	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	57	0	22	5	79	5	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	14	0	4	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	43	0	18	3	61	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$8,230	\$0	\$3,613	\$694	\$11,843	\$694	\$12,537	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,537
Case Avg.	\$392	\$0	\$516	\$694	\$423	\$694	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	47	0	7	6	54	6	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	93	0	11	22	104	22	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	14	0	2	10	16	10	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	79	0	9	12	88	12	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$13,862	\$0	\$1,945	\$2,612	\$15,807	\$2,612	\$18,419	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,419
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$278	\$435	\$293	\$435	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	16	0	3	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	37	0	5	7	42	7	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	6	0	0	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	31	0	5	3	36	3	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$5,853	\$0	\$736	\$1,089	\$6,589	\$1,089	\$7,678	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,678
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$245	\$545	\$347	\$545	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	4	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	6	0	9	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	5	0	7	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$966	\$0	\$1,316	\$0	\$2,282	\$0	\$2,282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,282
Case Avg.	\$242	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	22	0	10	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	41	0	17	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	36	0	12	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$6,290	\$0	\$3,078	\$0	\$9,368	\$0	\$9,368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,368
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	8	0	5	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,309	\$0	\$806	\$0	\$2,115	\$0	\$2,115	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,115
Case Avg.	\$218	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$235	\$0	\$235	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	54	0	12	5	66	5	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	107	0	22	27	129	27	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Adults	17	0	4	8	21	8	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	90	0	18	19	108	19	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Payments	\$16,411	\$0	\$3,465	\$3,123	\$19,876	\$3,123	\$22,999	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,999
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$289	\$625	\$301	\$625	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$2,416	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$2,495	\$0	\$2,495	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,495
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	785	0	121	38	906	38	944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	944
Recipients	1,734	0	218	152	1,952	152	2,104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,104
Adults	387	0	45	72	432	72	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504
Children	1,347	0	173	80	1,520	80	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600
Payments	\$262,434	\$0	\$33,643	\$20,405	\$296,077	\$20,405	\$316,482	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$316,482
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$278	\$537	\$327	\$537	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	19	0	7	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	51	0	9	4	60	4	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	15	0	2	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	36	0	7	2	43	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$8,113	\$0	\$1,615	\$584	\$9,728	\$584	\$10,312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,312
Case Avg.	\$427	\$0	\$231	\$584	\$374	\$584	\$382	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	7	0	0	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	0	3	12	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	10	0	0	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$2,191	\$0	\$0	\$492	\$2,191	\$492	\$2,683	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,683
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$492	\$313	\$492	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	22	0	11	4	33	4	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	50	0	22	21	72	21	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	12	0	7	8	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	38	0	15	13	53	13	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$7,184	\$0	\$3,275	\$2,947	\$10,459	\$2,947	\$13,406	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,406
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$298	\$737	\$317	\$737	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	37	0	9	9	46	9	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	95	0	17	39	112	39	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Adults	26	0	3	17	29	17	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	69	0	14	22	83	22	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Payments	\$15,110	\$0	\$2,277	\$5,190	\$17,387	\$5,190	\$22,577	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,577
Case Avg.	\$408	\$0	\$253	\$577	\$378	\$577	\$410	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	21	0	6	5	27	5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	47	0	13	24	60	24	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	10	0	3	10	13	10	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	37	0	10	14	47	14	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$7,398	\$0	\$1,979	\$3,439	\$9,377	\$3,439	\$12,816	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,816
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$330	\$688	\$347	\$688	\$401	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	15	0	4	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	27	0	6	5	33	5	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	5	0	1	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	22	0	5	3	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,942	\$0	\$993	\$411	\$4,935	\$411	\$5,346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,346
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$248	\$206	\$260	\$206	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	12	0	9	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	24	0	16	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	20	0	14	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$3,586	\$0	\$2,427	\$0	\$6,013	\$0	\$6,013	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,013
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	203	0	47	23	250	23	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Recipients	493	0	96	97	589	97	686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	686
Adults	80	0	20	35	100	35	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Children	413	0	76	62	489	62	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	551
Payments	\$69,872	\$0	\$16,047	\$12,128	\$85,918	\$12,128	\$98,046	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$98,046
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$341	\$527	\$344	\$527	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	23	0	14	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	50	0	27	0	77	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	41	0	25	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$6,866	\$0	\$3,610	\$0	\$10,476	\$0	\$10,476	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,476
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	27	0	2	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	67	0	3	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	15	0	1	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	52	0	2	2	54	2	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$10,152	\$0	\$352	\$597	\$10,504	\$597	\$11,101	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,101
Case Avg.	\$376	\$0	\$176	\$597	\$362	\$597	\$370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	19	0	1	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	42	0	1	4	43	4	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	12	0	0	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	30	0	1	2	31	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$6,817	\$0	\$158	\$597	\$6,975	\$597	\$7,572	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,572
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$158	\$597	\$349	\$597	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	41	0	6	3	47	3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	88	0	11	9	99	9	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	27	0	2	6	29	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	61	0	9	3	70	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$13,892	\$0	\$1,748	\$1,194	\$15,640	\$1,194	\$16,834	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,834
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$291	\$398	\$333	\$398	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	181	0	25	5	206	5	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Recipients	459	0	46	20	505	20	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525
Adults	88	0	9	10	97	10	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Children	371	0	37	10	408	10	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418
Payments	\$64,063	\$0	\$6,824	\$2,219	\$70,887	\$2,219	\$73,106	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$73,106
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$273	\$444	\$344	\$444	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	197	0	29	13	226	13	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
Recipients	452	0	59	48	511	48	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	559
Adults	77	0	15	14	92	14	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Children	375	0	44	34	419	34	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	453
Payments	\$64,596	\$0	\$10,007	\$6,053	\$74,603	\$6,053	\$80,655	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$80,655
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$345	\$466	\$330	\$466	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	15	0	1	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	31	0	1	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	26	0	1	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$3,826	\$0	\$158	\$828	\$3,984	\$828	\$4,812	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,812
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$158	\$828	\$249	\$828	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	578	0	96	55	674	55	729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	729
Recipients	1,387	0	179	216	1,566	216	1,782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,782
Adults	241	0	48	65	289	65	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354
Children	1,146	0	131	151	1,277	151	1,428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,428
Payments	\$205,925	\$0	\$28,883	\$28,983	\$234,808	\$28,983	\$263,791	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$263,791
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$301	\$527	\$348	\$527	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	19	0	5	3	24	3	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	35	0	10	12	45	12	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	3	0	4	6	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	32	0	6	6	38	6	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$4,251	\$0	\$1,210	\$1,186	\$5,461	\$1,186	\$6,647	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,647
Case Avg.	\$224	\$0	\$242	\$395	\$228	\$395	\$246	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	34	0	12	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	69	0	26	4	95	4	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	12	0	6	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	57	0	20	2	77	2	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$9,594	\$0	\$4,064	\$798	\$13,657	\$798	\$14,455	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,455
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$339	\$399	\$297	\$399	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$403	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$964	\$0	\$964	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$964
Case Avg.	\$403	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	75	0	18	5	93	5	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Recipients	172	0	31	18	203	18	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Adults	42	0	5	9	47	9	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Children	130	0	26	9	156	9	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Payments	\$25,954	\$0	\$5,045	\$2,638	\$30,999	\$2,638	\$33,637	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,637
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$280	\$528	\$333	\$528	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	17	0	12	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	38	0	25	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	28	0	23	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$6,424	\$0	\$3,361	\$0	\$9,785	\$0	\$9,785	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,785
Case Avg.	\$378	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$337	\$0	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$2,254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,254	\$0	\$2,254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,254
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,010	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$1,607	\$0	\$1,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,607
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	481	0	116	38	597	38	635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	635
Recipients	1,123	0	243	127	1,366	127	1,493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,493
Adults	277	0	65	62	342	62	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	404
Children	846	0	178	65	1,024	65	1,089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,089
Payments	\$171,254	\$0	\$38,934	\$17,599	\$210,188	\$17,599	\$227,787	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$227,787
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$336	\$463	\$352	\$463	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	22	0	10	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	51	0	22	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	11	0	7	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	40	0	15	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$7,881	\$0	\$3,460	\$0	\$11,340	\$0	\$11,340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,340
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$346	\$0	\$354	\$0	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Marquette County															
Cases	39	0	9	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	78	0	14	3	92	3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	11	0	6	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	67	0	8	1	75	1	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$10,855	\$0	\$2,124	\$337	\$12,979	\$337	\$13,316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,316
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$236	\$337	\$270	\$337	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	9	0	5	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	16	0	8	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	14	0	7	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,522	\$0	\$1,130	\$0	\$3,652	\$0	\$3,652	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,652
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	42	0	9	3	51	3	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	81	0	14	12	95	12	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	16	0	3	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	65	0	11	6	76	6	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$12,383	\$0	\$2,362	\$1,591	\$14,745	\$1,591	\$16,336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,336
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$262	\$530	\$289	\$530	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	8	0	7	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	13	0	13	8	26	8	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	3	0	2	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	10	0	11	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$1,858	\$0	\$2,003	\$1,186	\$3,861	\$1,186	\$5,047	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,047
Case Avg.	\$232	\$0	\$286	\$593	\$257	\$593	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	52	0	4	4	56	4	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	119	0	9	14	128	14	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Adults	35	0	2	8	37	8	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	84	0	7	6	91	6	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$18,695	\$0	\$1,070	\$1,886	\$19,765	\$1,886	\$21,651	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,651
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$268	\$472	\$353	\$472	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	8	0	4	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	18	0	7	3	25	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	1	0	2	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	17	0	5	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,628	\$0	\$1,238	\$492	\$3,866	\$492	\$4,358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,358
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$310	\$492	\$322	\$492	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	108	0	32	5	140	5	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Recipients	250	0	56	16	306	16	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322
Adults	53	0	8	10	61	10	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Children	197	0	48	6	245	6	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251
Payments	\$36,596	\$0	\$8,228	\$2,880	\$44,824	\$2,880	\$47,703	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,703
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$257	\$576	\$320	\$576	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	26	0	9	1	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	49	0	20	4	69	4	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	7	0	2	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	42	0	18	2	60	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$8,494	\$0	\$2,962	\$597	\$11,456	\$597	\$12,053	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,053
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$329	\$597	\$327	\$597	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$774	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$932	\$0	\$932	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$932
Case Avg.	\$155	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$155	\$0	\$155	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	349	0	76	10	425	10	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435
Recipients	715	0	117	32	832	32	864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	864
Adults	149	0	16	10	165	10	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Children	566	0	101	22	667	22	689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	689
Payments	\$104,585	\$0	\$18,580	\$3,484	\$123,164	\$3,484	\$126,648	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$126,648
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$244	\$348	\$290	\$348	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	58	0	23	1	81	1	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Recipients	115	0	42	4	157	4	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Adults	15	0	5	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	100	0	37	2	137	2	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Payments	\$15,871	\$0	\$6,698	\$597	\$22,568	\$597	\$23,165	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,165
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$291	\$597	\$279	\$597	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	327	0	112	25	439	25	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	464
Recipients	759	0	186	88	945	88	1,033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,033
Adults	167	0	30	31	197	31	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
Children	592	0	156	57	748	57	805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	805
Payments	\$113,029	\$0	\$30,293	\$11,439	\$143,322	\$11,439	\$154,760	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$154,760
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$270	\$458	\$326	\$458	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	31	0	14	1	45	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	64	0	28	4	92	4	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	15	0	7	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	49	0	21	2	70	2	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$10,769	\$0	\$3,366	\$597	\$14,135	\$597	\$14,732	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,732
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$240	\$597	\$314	\$597	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	18	0	8	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	38	0	17	3	55	3	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	5	0	3	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	33	0	14	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$5,607	\$0	\$2,641	\$492	\$8,248	\$492	\$8,740	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,740
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$330	\$492	\$317	\$492	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$924	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$924	\$0	\$924	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$924
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	20	0	6	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	43	0	11	11	54	11	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	10	0	2	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	33	0	9	7	42	7	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$6,660	\$0	\$1,729	\$939	\$8,389	\$939	\$9,328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,328
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$288	\$470	\$323	\$470	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,192	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$1,684	\$0	\$1,684	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,684
Case Avg.	\$170	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$211	\$0	\$211	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	14	0	5	9	19	9	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	4	0	1	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	10	0	4	5	14	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,010	\$0	\$766	\$1,291	\$2,776	\$1,291	\$4,067	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,067
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$383	\$646	\$347	\$646	\$407	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	49	0	13	17	62	17	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Recipients	112	0	21	53	133	53	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Adults	23	0	4	30	27	30	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Children	89	0	17	23	106	23	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$15,409	\$0	\$3,433	\$6,959	\$18,842	\$6,959	\$25,801	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,801
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$264	\$409	\$304	\$409	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$1,109	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,267	\$0	\$1,267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,267
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	21	0	7	3	28	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	38	0	11	12	49	12	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	8	0	0	6	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	30	0	11	6	41	6	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$5,219	\$0	\$1,600	\$1,828	\$6,819	\$1,828	\$8,647	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,647
Case Avg.	\$249	\$0	\$229	\$609	\$244	\$609	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	432	0	46	17	478	17	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
Recipients	959	0	104	75	1,063	75	1,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,138
Adults	189	0	22	31	211	31	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242
Children	770	0	82	44	852	44	896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	896
Payments	\$147,154	\$0	\$16,119	\$10,354	\$163,273	\$10,354	\$173,627	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$173,627
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$350	\$609	\$342	\$609	\$351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	121	0	21	3	142	3	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Recipients	292	0	46	19	338	19	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357
Adults	60	0	9	6	69	6	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Children	232	0	37	13	269	13	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282
Payments	\$42,181	\$0	\$7,208	\$2,223	\$49,389	\$2,223	\$51,612	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,612
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$343	\$741	\$348	\$741	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	24	0	6	7	30	7	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	51	0	12	22	63	22	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	10	0	3	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	41	0	9	18	50	18	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$7,923	\$0	\$1,809	\$3,581	\$9,732	\$3,581	\$13,313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,313
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$302	\$512	\$324	\$512	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	25	0	5	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	53	0	12	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	44	0	9	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$7,730	\$0	\$1,932	\$0	\$9,662	\$0	\$9,662	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,662
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$386	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	8	0	2	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	10	0	3	3	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	7	0	2	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,719	\$0	\$867	\$492	\$2,586	\$492	\$3,078	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,078
Case Avg.	\$215	\$0	\$434	\$492	\$259	\$492	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	46	0	12	1	58	1	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	96	0	21	3	117	3	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	17	0	5	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	79	0	16	1	95	1	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$12,714	\$0	\$3,558	\$492	\$16,272	\$492	\$16,764	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,764
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$297	\$492	\$281	\$492	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	27	0	16	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	40	0	27	4	67	4	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	2	0	5	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	38	0	22	2	60	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$6,674	\$0	\$3,745	\$299	\$10,419	\$299	\$10,718	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,718
Case Avg.	\$247	\$0	\$234	\$299	\$242	\$299	\$244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	46	0	15	4	61	4	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	106	0	26	14	132	14	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Adults	14	0	4	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	92	0	22	12	114	12	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Payments	\$13,910	\$0	\$4,135	\$2,194	\$18,045	\$2,194	\$20,239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,239
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$276	\$549	\$296	\$549	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	160	0	38	10	198	10	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
Recipients	376	0	65	41	441	41	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	482
Adults	79	0	13	14	92	14	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Children	297	0	52	27	349	27	376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376
Payments	\$59,494	\$0	\$10,225	\$5,318	\$69,719	\$5,318	\$75,037	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,037
Case Avg.	\$372	\$0	\$269	\$532	\$352	\$532	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	3,702	0	503	221	4,205	221	4,426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,426
Recipients	9,563	0	1,169	1,053	10,732	1,053	11,785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,785
Adults	2,184	0	292	347	2,476	347	2,823	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,823
Children	7,379	0	877	706	8,256	706	8,962	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,962
Payments	\$1,421,384	\$0	\$176,752	\$127,591	\$1,598,136	\$127,591	\$1,725,728	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,725,728
Case Avg.	\$384	\$0	\$351	\$577	\$380	\$577	\$390	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	48	0	8	2	56	2	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	101	0	18	14	119	14	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	20	0	5	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	81	0	13	10	94	10	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Payments	\$14,663	\$0	\$2,203	\$1,813	\$16,866	\$1,813	\$18,679	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,679
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$275	\$907	\$301	\$907	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	11	0	2	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	25	0	6	2	31	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	19	0	4	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,696	\$0	\$492	\$597	\$3,188	\$597	\$3,785	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,785
Case Avg.	\$245	\$0	\$246	\$597	\$245	\$597	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	9,542	0	1,775	612	11,317	612	11,929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,929
Recipients	22,658	0	3,549	2,540	26,207	2,540	28,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,747
Adults	4,806	0	783	960	5,589	960	6,549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,549
Children	17,852	0	2,766	1,580	20,618	1,580	22,198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,198
Payments	\$3,369,820	\$0	\$547,884	\$328,166	\$3,917,704	\$328,166	\$4,245,870	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,245,870
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$309	\$536	\$346	\$536	\$356	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,929	28,747	\$4,245,869.67	\$355.93	0	0	\$0.00	11,929	28,747	\$4,245,869.67
Alcona	9	25	\$3,705.00	\$411.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$3,705.00
Alger	6	11	\$1,716.00	\$286.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,716.00
Allegan	56	132	\$18,343.36	\$327.56	0	0	\$0.00	56	132	\$18,343.36
Alpena	36	59	\$9,326.00	\$259.06	0	0	\$0.00	36	59	\$9,326.00
Antrim	8	15	\$2,387.00	\$298.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,387.00
Arenac	9	23	\$2,946.80	\$327.42	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$2,946.80
Baraga	10	18	\$2,612.00	\$261.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,612.00
Barry	42	98	\$14,684.00	\$349.62	0	0	\$0.00	42	98	\$14,684.00
Bay	159	335	\$51,574.86	\$324.37	0	0	\$0.00	159	335	\$51,574.86
Benzie	13	22	\$2,969.00	\$228.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$2,969.00
Berrien	175	404	\$56,937.05	\$325.35	0	0	\$0.00	175	404	\$56,937.05
Branch	77	178	\$27,628.50	\$358.81	0	0	\$0.00	77	178	\$27,628.50
Calhoun	178	405	\$61,144.65	\$343.51	0	0	\$0.00	178	405	\$61,144.65
Cass	39	82	\$11,713.00	\$300.33	0	0	\$0.00	39	82	\$11,713.00
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,596.00	\$199.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,596.00
Cheboygan	23	46	\$6,981.50	\$303.54	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$6,981.50
Chippewa	29	84	\$12,536.90	\$432.31	0	0	\$0.00	29	84	\$12,536.90
Clare	60	126	\$18,419.00	\$306.98	0	0	\$0.00	60	126	\$18,419.00
Clinton	21	49	\$7,678.00	\$365.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$7,678.00
Crawford	9	15	\$2,282.00	\$253.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,282.00
Delta	32	58	\$9,368.24	\$292.76	0	0	\$0.00	32	58	\$9,368.24
Dickinson	9	13	\$2,115.00	\$235.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,115.00
Eaton	71	156	\$22,999.00	\$323.93	0	0	\$0.00	71	156	\$22,999.00
Emmet	9	17	\$2,495.00	\$277.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,495.00
Genesee	944	2,104	\$316,482.38	\$335.26	0	0	\$0.00	944	2,104	\$316,482.38
Gladwin	27	64	\$10,312.10	\$381.93	0	0	\$0.00	27	64	\$10,312.10
Gogebic	8	15	\$2,683.00	\$335.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,683.00
Grand Traverse	37	93	\$13,405.50	\$362.31	0	0	\$0.00	37	93	\$13,405.50
Gratiot	55	151	\$22,577.09	\$410.49	0	0	\$0.00	55	151	\$22,577.09

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	32	84	\$12,816.00	\$400.50	0	0	\$0.00	32	84	\$12,816.00
Houghton	21	38	\$5,345.50	\$254.55	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$5,345.50
Huron	21	40	\$6,013.00	\$286.33	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$6,013.00
Ingham	273	686	\$98,046.11	\$359.14	0	0	\$0.00	273	686	\$98,046.11
Ionia	37	77	\$10,476.00	\$283.14	0	0	\$0.00	37	77	\$10,476.00
Iosco	30	74	\$11,100.60	\$370.02	0	0	\$0.00	30	74	\$11,100.60
Iron	21	47	\$7,572.00	\$360.57	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$7,572.00
Isabella	50	108	\$16,833.76	\$336.68	0	0	\$0.00	50	108	\$16,833.76
Jackson	211	525	\$73,105.90	\$346.47	0	0	\$0.00	211	525	\$73,105.90
Kalamazoo	239	559	\$80,655.47	\$337.47	0	0	\$0.00	239	559	\$80,655.47
Kalkaska	17	38	\$4,811.50	\$283.03	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$4,811.50
Kent	729	1,782	\$263,791.16	\$361.85	0	0	\$0.00	729	1,782	\$263,791.16
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	27	57	\$6,646.90	\$246.18	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$6,646.90
Lapeer	48	99	\$14,455.00	\$301.15	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$14,455.00
Leelanau	3	5	\$964.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$964.00
Lenawee	98	221	\$33,637.00	\$343.23	0	0	\$0.00	98	221	\$33,637.00
Livingston	29	63	\$9,785.00	\$337.41	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$9,785.00
Luce	7	15	\$2,254.00	\$322.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,254.00
Mackinac	5	11	\$1,607.00	\$321.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,607.00
Macomb	635	1,493	\$227,786.52	\$358.72	0	0	\$0.00	635	1,493	\$227,786.52
Manistee	32	73	\$11,340.00	\$354.38	0	0	\$0.00	32	73	\$11,340.00
Marquette	49	95	\$13,316.26	\$271.76	0	0	\$0.00	49	95	\$13,316.26
Mason	14	24	\$3,652.00	\$260.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,652.00
Mecosta	54	107	\$16,336.10	\$302.52	0	0	\$0.00	54	107	\$16,336.10
Menominee	17	34	\$5,047.00	\$296.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$5,047.00
Midland	60	142	\$21,651.40	\$360.86	0	0	\$0.00	60	142	\$21,651.40
Missaukee	13	28	\$4,358.00	\$335.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$4,358.00
Monroe	145	322	\$47,703.22	\$328.99	0	0	\$0.00	145	322	\$47,703.22
Montcalm	36	73	\$12,053.00	\$334.81	0	0	\$0.00	36	73	\$12,053.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	6	\$932.00	\$155.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$932.00
Muskegon	435	864	\$126,648.32	\$291.15	0	0	\$0.00	435	864	\$126,648.32
Newaygo	82	161	\$23,165.00	\$282.50	0	0	\$0.00	82	161	\$23,165.00
Oakland	464	1,033	\$154,760.43	\$333.54	0	0	\$0.00	464	1,033	\$154,760.43
Oceana	46	96	\$14,732.00	\$320.26	0	0	\$0.00	46	96	\$14,732.00
Ogemaw	27	58	\$8,739.66	\$323.69	0	0	\$0.00	27	58	\$8,739.66
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Osceola	28	65	\$9,328.00	\$333.14	0	0	\$0.00	28	65	\$9,328.00
Oscoda	8	15	\$1,684.00	\$210.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$1,684.00
Otsego	10	28	\$4,067.00	\$406.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	28	\$4,067.00
Ottawa	79	186	\$25,801.06	\$326.60	0	0	\$0.00	79	186	\$25,801.06
Presque Isle	5	8	\$1,267.00	\$253.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,267.00
Roscommon	31	61	\$8,646.50	\$278.92	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$8,646.50
Saginaw	495	1,138	\$173,627.24	\$350.76	0	0	\$0.00	495	1,138	\$173,627.24
St. Clair	145	357	\$51,611.50	\$355.94	0	0	\$0.00	145	357	\$51,611.50
St. Joseph	37	85	\$13,313.00	\$359.81	0	0	\$0.00	37	85	\$13,313.00
Sanilac	30	65	\$9,661.50	\$322.05	0	0	\$0.00	30	65	\$9,661.50
Schoolcraft	11	16	\$3,078.00	\$279.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$3,078.00
Shiawassee	59	120	\$16,763.70	\$284.13	0	0	\$0.00	59	120	\$16,763.70
Tuscola	44	71	\$10,717.50	\$243.58	0	0	\$0.00	44	71	\$10,717.50
Van Buren	65	146	\$20,238.55	\$311.36	0	0	\$0.00	65	146	\$20,238.55
Washtenaw	208	482	\$75,036.85	\$360.75	0	0	\$0.00	208	482	\$75,036.85
Wayne	4,426	11,785	\$1,725,727.53	\$389.91	0	0	\$0.00	4,426	11,785	\$1,725,727.53
Wexford	58	133	\$18,679.00	\$322.05	0	0	\$0.00	58	133	\$18,679.00
x-Unassigned	14	33	\$3,785.00	\$270.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$3,785.00
Entire State	11,929	28,747	\$4,245,869.67	\$355.93	0	0	\$0.00	11,929	28,747	\$4,245,869.67

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,317	26,207	\$3,917,703.71	\$346.18	0	0	\$0.00	11,317	26,207	\$3,917,703.71
Alcona	8	22	\$3,213.00	\$401.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$3,213.00
Alger	6	11	\$1,716.00	\$286.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,716.00
Allegan	54	124	\$17,149.36	\$317.58	0	0	\$0.00	54	124	\$17,149.36
Alpena	36	59	\$9,326.00	\$259.06	0	0	\$0.00	36	59	\$9,326.00
Antrim	8	15	\$2,387.00	\$298.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,387.00
Arenac	8	19	\$2,665.80	\$333.23	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,665.80
Baraga	10	18	\$2,612.00	\$261.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,612.00
Barry	40	90	\$14,081.00	\$352.03	0	0	\$0.00	40	90	\$14,081.00
Bay	151	300	\$46,861.00	\$310.34	0	0	\$0.00	151	300	\$46,861.00
Benzie	13	22	\$2,969.00	\$228.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$2,969.00
Berrien	169	389	\$54,244.05	\$320.97	0	0	\$0.00	169	389	\$54,244.05
Branch	63	135	\$20,551.00	\$326.21	0	0	\$0.00	63	135	\$20,551.00
Calhoun	173	389	\$58,579.65	\$338.61	0	0	\$0.00	173	389	\$58,579.65
Cass	37	74	\$10,519.00	\$284.30	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$10,519.00
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,596.00	\$199.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,596.00
Cheboygan	23	46	\$6,981.50	\$303.54	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$6,981.50
Chippewa	28	79	\$11,842.90	\$422.96	0	0	\$0.00	28	79	\$11,842.90
Clare	54	104	\$15,807.00	\$292.72	0	0	\$0.00	54	104	\$15,807.00
Clinton	19	42	\$6,589.00	\$346.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$6,589.00
Crawford	9	15	\$2,282.00	\$253.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,282.00
Delta	32	58	\$9,368.24	\$292.76	0	0	\$0.00	32	58	\$9,368.24
Dickinson	9	13	\$2,115.00	\$235.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,115.00
Eaton	66	129	\$19,876.00	\$301.15	0	0	\$0.00	66	129	\$19,876.00
Emmet	9	17	\$2,495.00	\$277.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,495.00
Genesee	906	1,952	\$296,077.38	\$326.80	0	0	\$0.00	906	1,952	\$296,077.38
Gladwin	26	60	\$9,728.10	\$374.16	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$9,728.10
Gogebic	7	12	\$2,191.00	\$313.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,191.00
Grand Traverse	33	72	\$10,458.50	\$316.92	0	0	\$0.00	33	72	\$10,458.50
Gratiot	46	112	\$17,387.09	\$377.98	0	0	\$0.00	46	112	\$17,387.09

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	27	60	\$9,377.00	\$347.30	0	0	\$0.00	27	60	\$9,377.00
Houghton	19	33	\$4,934.50	\$259.71	0	0	\$0.00	19	33	\$4,934.50
Huron	21	40	\$6,013.00	\$286.33	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$6,013.00
Ingham	250	589	\$85,918.11	\$343.67	0	0	\$0.00	250	589	\$85,918.11
Ionia	37	77	\$10,476.00	\$283.14	0	0	\$0.00	37	77	\$10,476.00
Iosco	29	70	\$10,503.60	\$362.19	0	0	\$0.00	29	70	\$10,503.60
Iron	20	43	\$6,975.00	\$348.75	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,975.00
Isabella	47	99	\$15,640.26	\$332.77	0	0	\$0.00	47	99	\$15,640.26
Jackson	206	505	\$70,887.30	\$344.11	0	0	\$0.00	206	505	\$70,887.30
Kalamazoo	226	511	\$74,602.97	\$330.10	0	0	\$0.00	226	511	\$74,602.97
Kalkaska	16	32	\$3,983.50	\$248.97	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$3,983.50
Kent	674	1,566	\$234,807.76	\$348.38	0	0	\$0.00	674	1,566	\$234,807.76
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	24	45	\$5,460.90	\$227.54	0	0	\$0.00	24	45	\$5,460.90
Lapeer	46	95	\$13,657.00	\$296.89	0	0	\$0.00	46	95	\$13,657.00
Leelanau	3	5	\$964.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$964.00
Lenawee	93	203	\$30,999.00	\$333.32	0	0	\$0.00	93	203	\$30,999.00
Livingston	29	63	\$9,785.00	\$337.41	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$9,785.00
Luce	7	15	\$2,254.00	\$322.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,254.00
Mackinac	5	11	\$1,607.00	\$321.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,607.00
Macomb	597	1,366	\$210,188.02	\$352.07	0	0	\$0.00	597	1,366	\$210,188.02
Manistee	32	73	\$11,340.00	\$354.38	0	0	\$0.00	32	73	\$11,340.00
Marquette	48	92	\$12,979.26	\$270.40	0	0	\$0.00	48	92	\$12,979.26
Mason	14	24	\$3,652.00	\$260.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,652.00
Mecosta	51	95	\$14,745.10	\$289.12	0	0	\$0.00	51	95	\$14,745.10
Menominee	15	26	\$3,861.00	\$257.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$3,861.00
Midland	56	128	\$19,765.40	\$352.95	0	0	\$0.00	56	128	\$19,765.40
Missaukee	12	25	\$3,866.00	\$322.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,866.00
Monroe	140	306	\$44,823.72	\$320.17	0	0	\$0.00	140	306	\$44,823.72
Montcalm	35	69	\$11,456.00	\$327.31	0	0	\$0.00	35	69	\$11,456.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	6	\$932.00	\$155.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$932.00
Muskegon	425	832	\$123,164.32	\$289.80	0	0	\$0.00	425	832	\$123,164.32
Newaygo	81	157	\$22,568.00	\$278.62	0	0	\$0.00	81	157	\$22,568.00
Oakland	439	945	\$143,321.93	\$326.47	0	0	\$0.00	439	945	\$143,321.93
Oceana	45	92	\$14,135.00	\$314.11	0	0	\$0.00	45	92	\$14,135.00
Ogemaw	26	55	\$8,247.66	\$317.22	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$8,247.66
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Osceola	26	54	\$8,389.00	\$322.65	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$8,389.00
Oscoda	8	15	\$1,684.00	\$210.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$1,684.00
Otsego	8	19	\$2,776.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,776.00
Ottawa	62	133	\$18,842.06	\$303.90	0	0	\$0.00	62	133	\$18,842.06
Presque Isle	5	8	\$1,267.00	\$253.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,267.00
Roscommon	28	49	\$6,818.50	\$243.52	0	0	\$0.00	28	49	\$6,818.50
Saginaw	478	1,063	\$163,273.00	\$341.58	0	0	\$0.00	478	1,063	\$163,273.00
St. Clair	142	338	\$49,388.50	\$347.81	0	0	\$0.00	142	338	\$49,388.50
St. Joseph	30	63	\$9,732.00	\$324.40	0	0	\$0.00	30	63	\$9,732.00
Sanilac	30	65	\$9,661.50	\$322.05	0	0	\$0.00	30	65	\$9,661.50
Schoolcraft	10	13	\$2,586.00	\$258.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$2,586.00
Shiawassee	58	117	\$16,271.70	\$280.55	0	0	\$0.00	58	117	\$16,271.70
Tuscola	43	67	\$10,419.00	\$242.30	0	0	\$0.00	43	67	\$10,419.00
Van Buren	61	132	\$18,044.55	\$295.81	0	0	\$0.00	61	132	\$18,044.55
Washtenaw	198	441	\$69,718.85	\$352.12	0	0	\$0.00	198	441	\$69,718.85
Wayne	4,205	10,732	\$1,598,136.17	\$380.06	0	0	\$0.00	4,205	10,732	\$1,598,136.17
Wexford	56	119	\$16,866.00	\$301.18	0	0	\$0.00	56	119	\$16,866.00
x-Unassigned	13	31	\$3,188.00	\$245.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$3,188.00
Entire State	11,317	26,207	\$3,917,703.71	\$346.18	0	0	\$0.00	11,317	26,207	\$3,917,703.71

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	612	2,540	\$328,165.96	\$536.22	0	0	\$0.00	612	2,540	\$328,165.96
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	4	\$281.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$281.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$603.00	\$301.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$603.00
Bay	8	35	\$4,713.86	\$589.23	0	0	\$0.00	8	35	\$4,713.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	6	15	\$2,693.00	\$448.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,693.00
Branch	14	43	\$7,077.50	\$505.54	0	0	\$0.00	14	43	\$7,077.50
Calhoun	5	16	\$2,565.00	\$513.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,565.00
Cass	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Clare	6	22	\$2,612.00	\$435.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$2,612.00
Clinton	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	5	27	\$3,123.00	\$624.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	27	\$3,123.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	38	152	\$20,405.00	\$536.97	0	0	\$0.00	38	152	\$20,405.00
Gladwin	1	4	\$584.00	\$584.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$584.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	4	21	\$2,947.00	\$736.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$2,947.00
Gratiot	9	39	\$5,190.00	\$576.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	39	\$5,190.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	24	\$3,439.00	\$687.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	24	\$3,439.00
Houghton	2	5	\$411.00	\$205.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$411.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	23	97	\$12,128.00	\$527.30	0	0	\$0.00	23	97	\$12,128.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Iron	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Isabella	3	9	\$1,193.50	\$397.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,193.50
Jackson	5	20	\$2,218.60	\$443.72	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,218.60
Kalamazoo	13	48	\$6,052.50	\$465.58	0	0	\$0.00	13	48	\$6,052.50
Kalkaska	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Kent	55	216	\$28,983.40	\$526.97	0	0	\$0.00	55	216	\$28,983.40
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	3	12	\$1,186.00	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,186.00
Lapeer	2	4	\$798.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$798.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	18	\$2,638.00	\$527.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,638.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	38	127	\$17,598.50	\$463.12	0	0	\$0.00	38	127	\$17,598.50
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	1	3	\$337.00	\$337.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$337.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	12	\$1,591.00	\$530.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,591.00
Menominee	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Midland	4	14	\$1,886.00	\$471.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,886.00
Missaukee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Monroe	5	16	\$2,879.50	\$575.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,879.50
Montcalm	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	10	32	\$3,484.00	\$348.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	32	\$3,484.00
Newaygo	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Oakland	25	88	\$11,438.50	\$457.54	0	0	\$0.00	25	88	\$11,438.50
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	11	\$939.00	\$469.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$939.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Ottawa	17	53	\$6,959.00	\$409.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	53	\$6,959.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	3	12	\$1,828.00	\$609.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,828.00
Saginaw	17	75	\$10,354.24	\$609.07	0	0	\$0.00	17	75	\$10,354.24
St. Clair	3	19	\$2,223.00	\$741.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	19	\$2,223.00
St. Joseph	7	22	\$3,581.00	\$511.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	22	\$3,581.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Shiawassee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Tuscola	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Van Buren	4	14	\$2,194.00	\$548.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,194.00
Washtenaw	10	41	\$5,318.00	\$531.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	41	\$5,318.00
Wayne	221	1,053	\$127,591.36	\$577.34	0	0	\$0.00	221	1,053	\$127,591.36
Wexford	2	14	\$1,813.00	\$906.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	14	\$1,813.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$597.00
Entire State	612	2,540	\$328,165.96	\$536.22	0	0	\$0.00	612	2,540	\$328,165.96

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,542	22,658	\$3,369,820.01	\$353.16	0	0	\$0.00	9,542	22,658	\$3,369,820.01
Alcona	7	19	\$2,721.00	\$388.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,721.00
Alger	6	11	\$1,716.00	\$286.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,716.00
Allegan	39	91	\$13,224.36	\$339.09	0	0	\$0.00	39	91	\$13,224.36
Alpena	31	49	\$7,475.00	\$241.13	0	0	\$0.00	31	49	\$7,475.00
Antrim	4	9	\$1,572.00	\$393.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,572.00
Arenac	5	12	\$1,587.30	\$317.46	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,587.30
Baraga	7	14	\$2,022.00	\$288.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,022.00
Barry	30	69	\$10,808.00	\$360.27	0	0	\$0.00	30	69	\$10,808.00
Bay	132	265	\$40,690.50	\$308.26	0	0	\$0.00	132	265	\$40,690.50
Benzie	6	11	\$1,267.00	\$211.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,267.00
Berrien	143	339	\$47,214.05	\$330.17	0	0	\$0.00	143	339	\$47,214.05
Branch	55	122	\$18,544.00	\$337.16	0	0	\$0.00	55	122	\$18,544.00
Calhoun	145	335	\$50,238.65	\$346.47	0	0	\$0.00	145	335	\$50,238.65
Cass	26	57	\$8,055.00	\$309.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$8,055.00
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,596.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,596.00
Cheboygan	18	35	\$5,173.50	\$287.42	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,173.50
Chippewa	21	57	\$8,229.90	\$391.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	57	\$8,229.90
Clare	47	93	\$13,862.00	\$294.94	0	0	\$0.00	47	93	\$13,862.00
Clinton	16	37	\$5,853.00	\$365.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	37	\$5,853.00
Crawford	4	6	\$966.00	\$241.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$966.00
Delta	22	41	\$6,290.24	\$285.92	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$6,290.24
Dickinson	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Eaton	54	107	\$16,411.00	\$303.91	0	0	\$0.00	54	107	\$16,411.00
Emmet	8	16	\$2,416.00	\$302.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,416.00
Genesee	785	1,734	\$262,434.38	\$334.31	0	0	\$0.00	785	1,734	\$262,434.38
Gladwin	19	51	\$8,113.10	\$427.01	0	0	\$0.00	19	51	\$8,113.10
Gogebic	7	12	\$2,191.00	\$313.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,191.00
Grand Traverse	22	50	\$7,184.00	\$326.55	0	0	\$0.00	22	50	\$7,184.00
Gratiot	37	95	\$15,110.09	\$408.38	0	0	\$0.00	37	95	\$15,110.09

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	21	47	\$7,398.00	\$352.29	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$7,398.00
Houghton	15	27	\$3,941.50	\$262.77	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$3,941.50
Huron	12	24	\$3,586.00	\$298.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,586.00
Ingham	203	493	\$69,871.61	\$344.20	0	0	\$0.00	203	493	\$69,871.61
Ionia	23	50	\$6,866.00	\$298.52	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$6,866.00
Iosco	27	67	\$10,152.00	\$376.00	0	0	\$0.00	27	67	\$10,152.00
Iron	19	42	\$6,817.00	\$358.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$6,817.00
Isabella	41	88	\$13,892.26	\$338.84	0	0	\$0.00	41	88	\$13,892.26
Jackson	181	459	\$64,063.30	\$353.94	0	0	\$0.00	181	459	\$64,063.30
Kalamazoo	197	452	\$64,595.97	\$327.90	0	0	\$0.00	197	452	\$64,595.97
Kalkaska	15	31	\$3,825.50	\$255.03	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$3,825.50
Kent	578	1,387	\$205,924.90	\$356.27	0	0	\$0.00	578	1,387	\$205,924.90
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	19	35	\$4,250.90	\$223.73	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$4,250.90
Lapeer	34	69	\$9,593.50	\$282.16	0	0	\$0.00	34	69	\$9,593.50
Leelanau	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lenawee	75	172	\$25,954.00	\$346.05	0	0	\$0.00	75	172	\$25,954.00
Livingston	17	38	\$6,424.00	\$377.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$6,424.00
Luce	7	15	\$2,254.00	\$322.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,254.00
Mackinac	4	7	\$1,010.00	\$252.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,010.00
Macomb	481	1,123	\$171,254.22	\$356.04	0	0	\$0.00	481	1,123	\$171,254.22
Manistee	22	51	\$7,880.50	\$358.20	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$7,880.50
Marquette	39	78	\$10,855.26	\$278.34	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$10,855.26
Mason	9	16	\$2,522.00	\$280.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,522.00
Mecosta	42	81	\$12,383.10	\$294.84	0	0	\$0.00	42	81	\$12,383.10
Menominee	8	13	\$1,858.00	\$232.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,858.00
Midland	52	119	\$18,695.40	\$359.53	0	0	\$0.00	52	119	\$18,695.40
Missaukee	8	18	\$2,628.00	\$328.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,628.00
Monroe	108	250	\$36,596.22	\$338.85	0	0	\$0.00	108	250	\$36,596.22
Montcalm	26	49	\$8,494.00	\$326.69	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$8,494.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	5	\$774.00	\$154.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$774.00
Muskegon	349	715	\$104,584.82	\$299.67	0	0	\$0.00	349	715	\$104,584.82
Newaygo	58	115	\$15,870.50	\$273.63	0	0	\$0.00	58	115	\$15,870.50
Oakland	327	759	\$113,028.93	\$345.65	0	0	\$0.00	327	759	\$113,028.93
Oceana	31	64	\$10,769.00	\$347.39	0	0	\$0.00	31	64	\$10,769.00
Ogemaw	18	38	\$5,606.66	\$311.48	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,606.66
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Osceola	20	43	\$6,660.00	\$333.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,660.00
Oscoda	7	12	\$1,192.00	\$170.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,192.00
Otsego	6	14	\$2,010.00	\$335.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,010.00
Ottawa	49	112	\$15,409.06	\$314.47	0	0	\$0.00	49	112	\$15,409.06
Presque Isle	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Roscommon	21	38	\$5,218.50	\$248.50	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$5,218.50
Saginaw	432	959	\$147,154.40	\$340.64	0	0	\$0.00	432	959	\$147,154.40
St. Clair	121	292	\$42,180.50	\$348.60	0	0	\$0.00	121	292	\$42,180.50
St. Joseph	24	51	\$7,923.00	\$330.13	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$7,923.00
Sanilac	25	53	\$7,729.50	\$309.18	0	0	\$0.00	25	53	\$7,729.50
Schoolcraft	8	10	\$1,719.00	\$214.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,719.00
Shiawassee	46	96	\$12,713.70	\$276.38	0	0	\$0.00	46	96	\$12,713.70
Tuscola	27	40	\$6,674.00	\$247.19	0	0	\$0.00	27	40	\$6,674.00
Van Buren	46	106	\$13,909.55	\$302.38	0	0	\$0.00	46	106	\$13,909.55
Washtenaw	160	376	\$59,494.35	\$371.84	0	0	\$0.00	160	376	\$59,494.35
Wayne	3,702	9,563	\$1,421,384.33	\$383.95	0	0	\$0.00	3,702	9,563	\$1,421,384.33
Wexford	48	101	\$14,663.00	\$305.48	0	0	\$0.00	48	101	\$14,663.00
x-Unassigned	11	25	\$2,696.00	\$245.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$2,696.00
Entire State	9,542	22,658	\$3,369,820.01	\$353.16	0	0	\$0.00	9,542	22,658	\$3,369,820.01

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,542	22,658	\$3,369,820.01	\$353.16	0	0	\$0.00	9,542	22,658	\$3,369,820.01
Alcona	7	19	\$2,721.00	\$388.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,721.00
Alger	6	11	\$1,716.00	\$286.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,716.00
Allegan	39	91	\$13,224.36	\$339.09	0	0	\$0.00	39	91	\$13,224.36
Alpena	31	49	\$7,475.00	\$241.13	0	0	\$0.00	31	49	\$7,475.00
Antrim	4	9	\$1,572.00	\$393.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,572.00
Arenac	5	12	\$1,587.30	\$317.46	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,587.30
Baraga	7	14	\$2,022.00	\$288.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,022.00
Barry	30	69	\$10,808.00	\$360.27	0	0	\$0.00	30	69	\$10,808.00
Bay	132	265	\$40,690.50	\$308.26	0	0	\$0.00	132	265	\$40,690.50
Benzie	6	11	\$1,267.00	\$211.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,267.00
Berrien	143	339	\$47,214.05	\$330.17	0	0	\$0.00	143	339	\$47,214.05
Branch	55	122	\$18,544.00	\$337.16	0	0	\$0.00	55	122	\$18,544.00
Calhoun	145	335	\$50,238.65	\$346.47	0	0	\$0.00	145	335	\$50,238.65
Cass	26	57	\$8,055.00	\$309.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$8,055.00
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,596.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,596.00
Cheboygan	18	35	\$5,173.50	\$287.42	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,173.50
Chippewa	21	57	\$8,229.90	\$391.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	57	\$8,229.90
Clare	47	93	\$13,862.00	\$294.94	0	0	\$0.00	47	93	\$13,862.00
Clinton	16	37	\$5,853.00	\$365.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	37	\$5,853.00
Crawford	4	6	\$966.00	\$241.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$966.00
Delta	22	41	\$6,290.24	\$285.92	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$6,290.24
Dickinson	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Eaton	54	107	\$16,411.00	\$303.91	0	0	\$0.00	54	107	\$16,411.00
Emmet	8	16	\$2,416.00	\$302.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,416.00
Genesee	785	1,734	\$262,434.38	\$334.31	0	0	\$0.00	785	1,734	\$262,434.38
Gladwin	19	51	\$8,113.10	\$427.01	0	0	\$0.00	19	51	\$8,113.10
Gogebic	7	12	\$2,191.00	\$313.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,191.00
Grand Traverse	22	50	\$7,184.00	\$326.55	0	0	\$0.00	22	50	\$7,184.00
Gratiot	37	95	\$15,110.09	\$408.38	0	0	\$0.00	37	95	\$15,110.09

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	21	47	\$7,398.00	\$352.29	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$7,398.00
Houghton	15	27	\$3,941.50	\$262.77	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$3,941.50
Huron	12	24	\$3,586.00	\$298.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,586.00
Ingham	203	493	\$69,871.61	\$344.20	0	0	\$0.00	203	493	\$69,871.61
Ionia	23	50	\$6,866.00	\$298.52	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$6,866.00
Iosco	27	67	\$10,152.00	\$376.00	0	0	\$0.00	27	67	\$10,152.00
Iron	19	42	\$6,817.00	\$358.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$6,817.00
Isabella	41	88	\$13,892.26	\$338.84	0	0	\$0.00	41	88	\$13,892.26
Jackson	181	459	\$64,063.30	\$353.94	0	0	\$0.00	181	459	\$64,063.30
Kalamazoo	197	452	\$64,595.97	\$327.90	0	0	\$0.00	197	452	\$64,595.97
Kalkaska	15	31	\$3,825.50	\$255.03	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$3,825.50
Kent	578	1,387	\$205,924.90	\$356.27	0	0	\$0.00	578	1,387	\$205,924.90
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	19	35	\$4,250.90	\$223.73	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$4,250.90
Lapeer	34	69	\$9,593.50	\$282.16	0	0	\$0.00	34	69	\$9,593.50
Leelanau	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lenawee	75	172	\$25,954.00	\$346.05	0	0	\$0.00	75	172	\$25,954.00
Livingston	17	38	\$6,424.00	\$377.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$6,424.00
Luce	7	15	\$2,254.00	\$322.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,254.00
Mackinac	4	7	\$1,010.00	\$252.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,010.00
Macomb	481	1,123	\$171,254.22	\$356.04	0	0	\$0.00	481	1,123	\$171,254.22
Manistee	22	51	\$7,880.50	\$358.20	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$7,880.50
Marquette	39	78	\$10,855.26	\$278.34	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$10,855.26
Mason	9	16	\$2,522.00	\$280.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,522.00
Mecosta	42	81	\$12,383.10	\$294.84	0	0	\$0.00	42	81	\$12,383.10
Menominee	8	13	\$1,858.00	\$232.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,858.00
Midland	52	119	\$18,695.40	\$359.53	0	0	\$0.00	52	119	\$18,695.40
Missaukee	8	18	\$2,628.00	\$328.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,628.00
Monroe	108	250	\$36,596.22	\$338.85	0	0	\$0.00	108	250	\$36,596.22
Montcalm	26	49	\$8,494.00	\$326.69	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$8,494.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	5	\$774.00	\$154.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$774.00
Muskegon	349	715	\$104,584.82	\$299.67	0	0	\$0.00	349	715	\$104,584.82
Newaygo	58	115	\$15,870.50	\$273.63	0	0	\$0.00	58	115	\$15,870.50
Oakland	327	759	\$113,028.93	\$345.65	0	0	\$0.00	327	759	\$113,028.93
Oceana	31	64	\$10,769.00	\$347.39	0	0	\$0.00	31	64	\$10,769.00
Ogemaw	18	38	\$5,606.66	\$311.48	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,606.66
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Osceola	20	43	\$6,660.00	\$333.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,660.00
Oscoda	7	12	\$1,192.00	\$170.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,192.00
Otsego	6	14	\$2,010.00	\$335.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,010.00
Ottawa	49	112	\$15,409.06	\$314.47	0	0	\$0.00	49	112	\$15,409.06
Presque Isle	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Roscommon	21	38	\$5,218.50	\$248.50	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$5,218.50
Saginaw	432	959	\$147,154.40	\$340.64	0	0	\$0.00	432	959	\$147,154.40
St. Clair	121	292	\$42,180.50	\$348.60	0	0	\$0.00	121	292	\$42,180.50
St. Joseph	24	51	\$7,923.00	\$330.13	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$7,923.00
Sanilac	25	53	\$7,729.50	\$309.18	0	0	\$0.00	25	53	\$7,729.50
Schoolcraft	8	10	\$1,719.00	\$214.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,719.00
Shiawassee	46	96	\$12,713.70	\$276.38	0	0	\$0.00	46	96	\$12,713.70
Tuscola	27	40	\$6,674.00	\$247.19	0	0	\$0.00	27	40	\$6,674.00
Van Buren	46	106	\$13,909.55	\$302.38	0	0	\$0.00	46	106	\$13,909.55
Washtenaw	160	376	\$59,494.35	\$371.84	0	0	\$0.00	160	376	\$59,494.35
Wayne	3,702	9,563	\$1,421,384.33	\$383.95	0	0	\$0.00	3,702	9,563	\$1,421,384.33
Wexford	48	101	\$14,663.00	\$305.48	0	0	\$0.00	48	101	\$14,663.00
x-Unassigned	11	25	\$2,696.00	\$245.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$2,696.00
Entire State	9,542	22,658	\$3,369,820.01	\$353.16	0	0	\$0.00	9,542	22,658	\$3,369,820.01

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,387	6,089	\$876,049.66	\$367.01	0	0	\$0.00	2,387	6,089	\$876,049.66
Alcona	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	17	41	\$5,119.00	\$301.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	41	\$5,119.00
Alpena	5	10	\$1,851.00	\$370.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,851.00
Antrim	4	6	\$815.00	\$203.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$815.00
Arenac	4	11	\$1,359.50	\$339.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,359.50
Baraga	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Barry	12	29	\$3,876.00	\$323.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$3,876.00
Bay	27	70	\$10,884.36	\$403.12	0	0	\$0.00	27	70	\$10,884.36
Benzie	7	11	\$1,702.00	\$243.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,702.00
Berrien	32	65	\$9,723.00	\$303.84	0	0	\$0.00	32	65	\$9,723.00
Branch	22	56	\$9,084.50	\$412.93	0	0	\$0.00	22	56	\$9,084.50
Calhoun	33	70	\$10,906.00	\$330.48	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$10,906.00
Cass	13	25	\$3,658.00	\$281.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,658.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Cheboygan	5	11	\$1,808.00	\$361.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,808.00
Chippewa	8	27	\$4,307.00	\$538.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	27	\$4,307.00
Clare	13	33	\$4,557.00	\$350.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	33	\$4,557.00
Clinton	5	12	\$1,825.00	\$365.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,825.00
Crawford	5	9	\$1,316.00	\$263.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,316.00
Delta	10	17	\$3,078.00	\$307.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,078.00
Dickinson	3	5	\$806.00	\$268.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$806.00
Eaton	17	49	\$6,588.00	\$387.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	49	\$6,588.00
Emmet	1	1	\$79.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$79.00
Genesee	159	370	\$54,048.00	\$339.92	0	0	\$0.00	159	370	\$54,048.00
Gladwin	8	13	\$2,199.00	\$274.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,199.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	15	43	\$6,221.50	\$414.77	0	0	\$0.00	15	43	\$6,221.50
Gratiot	18	56	\$7,467.00	\$414.83	0	0	\$0.00	18	56	\$7,467.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	11	37	\$5,418.00	\$492.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	37	\$5,418.00
Houghton	6	11	\$1,404.00	\$234.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,404.00
Huron	9	16	\$2,427.00	\$269.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,427.00
Ingham	70	193	\$28,174.50	\$402.49	0	0	\$0.00	70	193	\$28,174.50
Ionia	14	27	\$3,610.00	\$257.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,610.00
Iosco	3	7	\$948.60	\$316.20	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$948.60
Iron	2	5	\$755.00	\$377.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$755.00
Isabella	9	20	\$2,941.50	\$326.83	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,941.50
Jackson	30	66	\$9,042.60	\$301.42	0	0	\$0.00	30	66	\$9,042.60
Kalamazoo	42	107	\$16,059.50	\$382.37	0	0	\$0.00	42	107	\$16,059.50
Kalkaska	2	7	\$986.00	\$493.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$986.00
Kent	151	395	\$57,866.26	\$383.22	0	0	\$0.00	151	395	\$57,866.26
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	8	22	\$2,396.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$2,396.00
Lapeer	14	30	\$4,861.50	\$347.25	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,861.50
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	23	49	\$7,683.00	\$334.04	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$7,683.00
Livingston	12	25	\$3,361.00	\$280.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,361.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Macomb	154	370	\$56,532.30	\$367.09	0	0	\$0.00	154	370	\$56,532.30
Manistee	10	22	\$3,459.50	\$345.95	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,459.50
Marquette	10	17	\$2,461.00	\$246.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,461.00
Mason	5	8	\$1,130.00	\$226.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,130.00
Mecosta	12	26	\$3,953.00	\$329.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,953.00
Menominee	9	21	\$3,189.00	\$354.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,189.00
Midland	8	23	\$2,956.00	\$369.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$2,956.00
Missaukee	5	10	\$1,730.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,730.00
Monroe	37	72	\$11,107.00	\$300.19	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$11,107.00
Montcalm	10	24	\$3,559.00	\$355.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,559.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***April 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	86	149	\$22,063.50	\$256.55	0	0	\$0.00	86	149	\$22,063.50
Newaygo	24	46	\$7,294.50	\$303.94	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$7,294.50
Oakland	137	274	\$41,731.50	\$304.61	0	0	\$0.00	137	274	\$41,731.50
Oceana	15	32	\$3,963.00	\$264.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$3,963.00
Ogemaw	9	20	\$3,133.00	\$348.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,133.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	8	22	\$2,668.00	\$333.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$2,668.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	4	14	\$2,057.00	\$514.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,057.00
Ottawa	30	74	\$10,392.00	\$346.40	0	0	\$0.00	30	74	\$10,392.00
Presque Isle	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Roscommon	10	23	\$3,428.00	\$342.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,428.00
Saginaw	63	179	\$26,472.84	\$420.20	0	0	\$0.00	63	179	\$26,472.84
St. Clair	24	65	\$9,431.00	\$392.96	0	0	\$0.00	24	65	\$9,431.00
St. Joseph	13	34	\$5,390.00	\$414.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	34	\$5,390.00
Sanilac	5	12	\$1,932.00	\$386.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,932.00
Schoolcraft	3	6	\$1,359.00	\$453.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,359.00
Shiawassee	13	24	\$4,050.00	\$311.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$4,050.00
Tuscola	17	31	\$4,043.50	\$237.85	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$4,043.50
Van Buren	19	40	\$6,329.00	\$333.11	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$6,329.00
Washtenaw	48	106	\$15,542.50	\$323.80	0	0	\$0.00	48	106	\$15,542.50
Wayne	724	2,222	\$304,343.20	\$420.36	0	0	\$0.00	724	2,222	\$304,343.20
Wexford	10	32	\$4,016.00	\$401.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	32	\$4,016.00
x-Unassigned	3	8	\$1,089.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,089.00
Entire State	2,387	6,089	\$876,049.66	\$367.01	0	0	\$0.00	2,387	6,089	\$876,049.66

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,775	3,549	\$547,883.70	\$308.67	0	0	\$0.00	1,775	3,549	\$547,883.70
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	15	33	\$3,925.00	\$261.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$3,925.00
Alpena	5	10	\$1,851.00	\$370.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,851.00
Antrim	4	6	\$815.00	\$203.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$815.00
Arenac	3	7	\$1,078.50	\$359.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,078.50
Baraga	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Barry	10	21	\$3,273.00	\$327.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,273.00
Bay	19	35	\$6,170.50	\$324.76	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$6,170.50
Benzie	7	11	\$1,702.00	\$243.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,702.00
Berrien	26	50	\$7,030.00	\$270.38	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,030.00
Branch	8	13	\$2,007.00	\$250.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,007.00
Calhoun	28	54	\$8,341.00	\$297.89	0	0	\$0.00	28	54	\$8,341.00
Cass	11	17	\$2,464.00	\$224.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,464.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Cheboygan	5	11	\$1,808.00	\$361.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,808.00
Chippewa	7	22	\$3,613.00	\$516.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	22	\$3,613.00
Clare	7	11	\$1,945.00	\$277.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,945.00
Clinton	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Crawford	5	9	\$1,316.00	\$263.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,316.00
Delta	10	17	\$3,078.00	\$307.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,078.00
Dickinson	3	5	\$806.00	\$268.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$806.00
Eaton	12	22	\$3,465.00	\$288.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,465.00
Emmet	1	1	\$79.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$79.00
Genesee	121	218	\$33,643.00	\$278.04	0	0	\$0.00	121	218	\$33,643.00
Gladwin	7	9	\$1,615.00	\$230.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,615.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	11	22	\$3,274.50	\$297.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,274.50
Gratiot	9	17	\$2,277.00	\$253.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,277.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	13	\$1,979.00	\$329.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,979.00
Houghton	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Huron	9	16	\$2,427.00	\$269.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,427.00
Ingham	47	96	\$16,046.50	\$341.41	0	0	\$0.00	47	96	\$16,046.50
Ionia	14	27	\$3,610.00	\$257.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,610.00
Iosco	2	3	\$351.60	\$175.80	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$351.60
Iron	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Isabella	6	11	\$1,748.00	\$291.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,748.00
Jackson	25	46	\$6,824.00	\$272.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	46	\$6,824.00
Kalamazoo	29	59	\$10,007.00	\$345.07	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$10,007.00
Kalkaska	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Kent	96	179	\$28,882.86	\$300.86	0	0	\$0.00	96	179	\$28,882.86
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	5	10	\$1,210.00	\$242.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,210.00
Lapeer	12	26	\$4,063.50	\$338.63	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,063.50
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	18	31	\$5,045.00	\$280.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$5,045.00
Livingston	12	25	\$3,361.00	\$280.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,361.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Macomb	116	243	\$38,933.80	\$335.64	0	0	\$0.00	116	243	\$38,933.80
Manistee	10	22	\$3,459.50	\$345.95	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,459.50
Marquette	9	14	\$2,124.00	\$236.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,124.00
Mason	5	8	\$1,130.00	\$226.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,130.00
Mecosta	9	14	\$2,362.00	\$262.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,362.00
Menominee	7	13	\$2,003.00	\$286.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,003.00
Midland	4	9	\$1,070.00	\$267.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,070.00
Missaukee	4	7	\$1,238.00	\$309.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,238.00
Monroe	32	56	\$8,227.50	\$257.11	0	0	\$0.00	32	56	\$8,227.50
Montcalm	9	20	\$2,962.00	\$329.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,962.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	76	117	\$18,579.50	\$244.47	0	0	\$0.00	76	117	\$18,579.50
Newaygo	23	42	\$6,697.50	\$291.20	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$6,697.50
Oakland	112	186	\$30,293.00	\$270.47	0	0	\$0.00	112	186	\$30,293.00
Oceana	14	28	\$3,366.00	\$240.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,366.00
Ogemaw	8	17	\$2,641.00	\$330.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,641.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	6	11	\$1,729.00	\$288.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,729.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Ottawa	13	21	\$3,433.00	\$264.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,433.00
Presque Isle	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Roscommon	7	11	\$1,600.00	\$228.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,600.00
Saginaw	46	104	\$16,118.60	\$350.40	0	0	\$0.00	46	104	\$16,118.60
St. Clair	21	46	\$7,208.00	\$343.24	0	0	\$0.00	21	46	\$7,208.00
St. Joseph	6	12	\$1,809.00	\$301.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,809.00
Sanilac	5	12	\$1,932.00	\$386.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,932.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$867.00	\$433.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$867.00
Shiawassee	12	21	\$3,558.00	\$296.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,558.00
Tuscola	16	27	\$3,745.00	\$234.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$3,745.00
Van Buren	15	26	\$4,135.00	\$275.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$4,135.00
Washtenaw	38	65	\$10,224.50	\$269.07	0	0	\$0.00	38	65	\$10,224.50
Wayne	503	1,169	\$176,751.84	\$351.40	0	0	\$0.00	503	1,169	\$176,751.84
Wexford	8	18	\$2,203.00	\$275.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,203.00
x-Unassigned	2	6	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$492.00
Entire State	1,775	3,549	\$547,883.70	\$308.67	0	0	\$0.00	1,775	3,549	\$547,883.70

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	612	2,540	\$328,165.96	\$536.22	0	0	\$0.00	612	2,540	\$328,165.96
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	4	\$281.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$281.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$603.00	\$301.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$603.00
Bay	8	35	\$4,713.86	\$589.23	0	0	\$0.00	8	35	\$4,713.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	6	15	\$2,693.00	\$448.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,693.00
Branch	14	43	\$7,077.50	\$505.54	0	0	\$0.00	14	43	\$7,077.50
Calhoun	5	16	\$2,565.00	\$513.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,565.00
Cass	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Clare	6	22	\$2,612.00	\$435.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$2,612.00
Clinton	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	5	27	\$3,123.00	\$624.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	27	\$3,123.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	38	152	\$20,405.00	\$536.97	0	0	\$0.00	38	152	\$20,405.00
Gladwin	1	4	\$584.00	\$584.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$584.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	4	21	\$2,947.00	\$736.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$2,947.00
Gratiot	9	39	\$5,190.00	\$576.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	39	\$5,190.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	24	\$3,439.00	\$687.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	24	\$3,439.00
Houghton	2	5	\$411.00	\$205.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$411.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	23	97	\$12,128.00	\$527.30	0	0	\$0.00	23	97	\$12,128.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Iron	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Isabella	3	9	\$1,193.50	\$397.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,193.50
Jackson	5	20	\$2,218.60	\$443.72	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,218.60
Kalamazoo	13	48	\$6,052.50	\$465.58	0	0	\$0.00	13	48	\$6,052.50
Kalkaska	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Kent	55	216	\$28,983.40	\$526.97	0	0	\$0.00	55	216	\$28,983.40
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	3	12	\$1,186.00	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,186.00
Lapeer	2	4	\$798.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$798.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	18	\$2,638.00	\$527.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,638.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	38	127	\$17,598.50	\$463.12	0	0	\$0.00	38	127	\$17,598.50
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	1	3	\$337.00	\$337.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$337.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	12	\$1,591.00	\$530.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,591.00
Menominee	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Midland	4	14	\$1,886.00	\$471.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,886.00
Missaukee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Monroe	5	16	\$2,879.50	\$575.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,879.50
Montcalm	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
April 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	10	32	\$3,484.00	\$348.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	32	\$3,484.00
Newaygo	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Oakland	25	88	\$11,438.50	\$457.54	0	0	\$0.00	25	88	\$11,438.50
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	11	\$939.00	\$469.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$939.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Ottawa	17	53	\$6,959.00	\$409.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	53	\$6,959.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	3	12	\$1,828.00	\$609.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,828.00
Saginaw	17	75	\$10,354.24	\$609.07	0	0	\$0.00	17	75	\$10,354.24
St. Clair	3	19	\$2,223.00	\$741.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	19	\$2,223.00
St. Joseph	7	22	\$3,581.00	\$511.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	22	\$3,581.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Shiawassee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Tuscola	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Van Buren	4	14	\$2,194.00	\$548.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,194.00
Washtenaw	10	41	\$5,318.00	\$531.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	41	\$5,318.00
Wayne	221	1,053	\$127,591.36	\$577.34	0	0	\$0.00	221	1,053	\$127,591.36
Wexford	2	14	\$1,813.00	\$906.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	14	\$1,813.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$597.00
Entire State	612	2,540	\$328,165.96	\$536.22	0	0	\$0.00	612	2,540	\$328,165.96

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	26,207	20,618	5,589	2,540	1,580	960	28,747	22,198	6,549
Alcona	22	19	3	3	1	2	25	20	5
Alger	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Allegan	124	96	28	8	4	4	132	100	32
Alpena	59	52	7	0	0	0	59	52	7
Antrim	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Arenac	19	13	6	4	2	2	23	15	8
Baraga	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Barry	90	70	20	8	4	4	98	74	24
Bay	300	233	67	35	20	15	335	253	82
Benzie	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Berrien	389	340	49	15	13	2	404	353	51
Branch	135	105	30	43	17	26	178	122	56
Calhoun	389	324	65	16	6	10	405	330	75
Cass	74	64	10	8	4	4	82	68	14
Charlevoix	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Cheboygan	46	38	8	0	0	0	46	38	8
Chippewa	79	61	18	5	3	2	84	64	20
Clare	104	88	16	22	12	10	126	100	26
Clinton	42	36	6	7	3	4	49	39	10
Crawford	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Delta	58	48	10	0	0	0	58	48	10
Dickinson	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Eaton	129	108	21	27	19	8	156	127	29
Emmet	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Genesee	1,952	1,520	432	152	80	72	2,104	1,600	504
Gladwin	60	43	17	4	2	2	64	45	19
Gogebic	12	10	2	3	1	2	15	11	4
Grand Traverse	72	53	19	21	13	8	93	66	27
Gratiot	112	83	29	39	22	17	151	105	46

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*

April 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	60	47	13	24	14	10	84	61	23
Houghton	33	27	6	5	3	2	38	30	8
Huron	40	34	6	0	0	0	40	34	6
Ingham	589	489	100	97	62	35	686	551	135
Ionia	77	66	11	0	0	0	77	66	11
Iosco	70	54	16	4	2	2	74	56	18
Iron	43	31	12	4	2	2	47	33	14
Isabella	99	70	29	9	3	6	108	73	35
Jackson	505	408	97	20	10	10	525	418	107
Kalamazoo	511	419	92	48	34	14	559	453	106
Kalkaska	32	27	5	6	4	2	38	31	7
Kent	1,566	1,277	289	216	151	65	1,782	1,428	354
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	45	38	7	12	6	6	57	44	13
Lapeer	95	77	18	4	2	2	99	79	20
Leelanau	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Lenawee	203	156	47	18	9	9	221	165	56
Livingston	63	51	12	0	0	0	63	51	12
Luce	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Mackinac	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Macomb	1,366	1,024	342	127	65	62	1,493	1,089	404
Manistee	73	55	18	0	0	0	73	55	18
Marquette	92	75	17	3	1	2	95	76	19
Mason	24	21	3	0	0	0	24	21	3
Mecosta	95	76	19	12	6	6	107	82	25
Menominee	26	21	5	8	4	4	34	25	9
Midland	128	91	37	14	6	8	142	97	45
Missaukee	25	22	3	3	1	2	28	23	5
Monroe	306	245	61	16	6	10	322	251	71
Montcalm	69	60	9	4	2	2	73	62	11

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*

April 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Muskegon	832	667	165	32	22	10	864	689	175
Newaygo	157	137	20	4	2	2	161	139	22
Oakland	945	748	197	88	57	31	1,033	805	228
Oceana	92	70	22	4	2	2	96	72	24
Ogemaw	55	47	8	3	1	2	58	48	10
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	54	42	12	11	7	4	65	49	16
Oscoda	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Otsego	19	14	5	9	5	4	28	19	9
Ottawa	133	106	27	53	23	30	186	129	57
Presque Isle	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Roscommon	49	41	8	12	6	6	61	47	14
Saginaw	1,063	852	211	75	44	31	1,138	896	242
St. Clair	338	269	69	19	13	6	357	282	75
St. Joseph	63	50	13	22	18	4	85	68	17
Sanilac	65	53	12	0	0	0	65	53	12
Schoolcraft	13	9	4	3	1	2	16	10	6
Shiawassee	117	95	22	3	1	2	120	96	24
Tuscola	67	60	7	4	2	2	71	62	9
Van Buren	132	114	18	14	12	2	146	126	20
Washtenaw	441	349	92	41	27	14	482	376	106
Wayne	10,732	8,256	2,476	1,053	706	347	11,785	8,962	2,823
Wexford	119	94	25	14	10	4	133	104	29
x-Unassigned	31	23	8	2	2	0	33	25	8
Entire State	26,207	20,618	5,589	2,540	1,580	960	28,747	22,198	6,549

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	22,658	17,852	4,806	0	0	0	22,658	17,852	4,806
Alcona	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Alger	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Allegan	91	70	21	0	0	0	91	70	21
Alpena	49	46	3	0	0	0	49	46	3
Antrim	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Arenac	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Baraga	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Barry	69	52	17	0	0	0	69	52	17
Bay	265	212	53	0	0	0	265	212	53
Benzie	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Berrien	339	294	45	0	0	0	339	294	45
Branch	122	95	27	0	0	0	122	95	27
Calhoun	335	279	56	0	0	0	335	279	56
Cass	57	47	10	0	0	0	57	47	10
Charlevoix	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Cheboygan	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Chippewa	57	43	14	0	0	0	57	43	14
Clare	93	79	14	0	0	0	93	79	14
Clinton	37	31	6	0	0	0	37	31	6
Crawford	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Delta	41	36	5	0	0	0	41	36	5
Dickinson	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Eaton	107	90	17	0	0	0	107	90	17
Emmet	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Genesee	1,734	1,347	387	0	0	0	1,734	1,347	387
Gladwin	51	36	15	0	0	0	51	36	15
Gogebic	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Grand Traverse	50	38	12	0	0	0	50	38	12
Gratiot	95	69	26	0	0	0	95	69	26

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	47	37	10	0	0	0	47	37	10
Houghton	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Huron	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Ingham	493	413	80	0	0	0	493	413	80
Ionia	50	41	9	0	0	0	50	41	9
Iosco	67	52	15	0	0	0	67	52	15
Iron	42	30	12	0	0	0	42	30	12
Isabella	88	61	27	0	0	0	88	61	27
Jackson	459	371	88	0	0	0	459	371	88
Kalamazoo	452	375	77	0	0	0	452	375	77
Kalkaska	31	26	5	0	0	0	31	26	5
Kent	1,387	1,146	241	0	0	0	1,387	1,146	241
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	35	32	3	0	0	0	35	32	3
Lapeer	69	57	12	0	0	0	69	57	12
Leelanau	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Lenawee	172	130	42	0	0	0	172	130	42
Livingston	38	28	10	0	0	0	38	28	10
Luce	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Mackinac	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Macomb	1,123	846	277	0	0	0	1,123	846	277
Manistee	51	40	11	0	0	0	51	40	11
Marquette	78	67	11	0	0	0	78	67	11
Mason	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Mecosta	81	65	16	0	0	0	81	65	16
Menominee	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Midland	119	84	35	0	0	0	119	84	35
Missaukee	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Monroe	250	197	53	0	0	0	250	197	53
Montcalm	49	42	7	0	0	0	49	42	7

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Muskegon	715	566	149	0	0	0	715	566	149
Newaygo	115	100	15	0	0	0	115	100	15
Oakland	759	592	167	0	0	0	759	592	167
Oceana	64	49	15	0	0	0	64	49	15
Ogemaw	38	33	5	0	0	0	38	33	5
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	43	33	10	0	0	0	43	33	10
Oscoda	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Otsego	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Ottawa	112	89	23	0	0	0	112	89	23
Presque Isle	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Roscommon	38	30	8	0	0	0	38	30	8
Saginaw	959	770	189	0	0	0	959	770	189
St. Clair	292	232	60	0	0	0	292	232	60
St. Joseph	51	41	10	0	0	0	51	41	10
Sanilac	53	44	9	0	0	0	53	44	9
Schoolcraft	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Shiawassee	96	79	17	0	0	0	96	79	17
Tuscola	40	38	2	0	0	0	40	38	2
Van Buren	106	92	14	0	0	0	106	92	14
Washtenaw	376	297	79	0	0	0	376	297	79
Wayne	9,563	7,379	2,184	0	0	0	9,563	7,379	2,184
Wexford	101	81	20	0	0	0	101	81	20
x-Unassigned	25	19	6	0	0	0	25	19	6
Entire State	22,658	17,852	4,806	0	0	0	22,658	17,852	4,806

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,549	2,766	783	2,540	1,580	960	6,089	4,346	1,743
Alcona	3	2	1	3	1	2	6	3	3
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	33	26	7	8	4	4	41	30	11
Alpena	10	6	4	0	0	0	10	6	4
Antrim	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Arenac	7	4	3	4	2	2	11	6	5
Baraga	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Barry	21	18	3	8	4	4	29	22	7
Bay	35	21	14	35	20	15	70	41	29
Benzie	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Berrien	50	46	4	15	13	2	65	59	6
Branch	13	10	3	43	17	26	56	27	29
Calhoun	54	45	9	16	6	10	70	51	19
Cass	17	17	0	8	4	4	25	21	4
Charlevoix	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cheboygan	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Chippewa	22	18	4	5	3	2	27	21	6
Clare	11	9	2	22	12	10	33	21	12
Clinton	5	5	0	7	3	4	12	8	4
Crawford	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Delta	17	12	5	0	0	0	17	12	5
Dickinson	5	2	3	0	0	0	5	2	3
Eaton	22	18	4	27	19	8	49	37	12
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	218	173	45	152	80	72	370	253	117
Gladwin	9	7	2	4	2	2	13	9	4
Gogebic	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
Grand Traverse	22	15	7	21	13	8	43	28	15
Gratiot	17	14	3	39	22	17	56	36	20

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	13	10	3	24	14	10	37	24	13
Houghton	6	5	1	5	3	2	11	8	3
Huron	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Ingham	96	76	20	97	62	35	193	138	55
Ionia	27	25	2	0	0	0	27	25	2
Iosco	3	2	1	4	2	2	7	4	3
Iron	1	1	0	4	2	2	5	3	2
Isabella	11	9	2	9	3	6	20	12	8
Jackson	46	37	9	20	10	10	66	47	19
Kalamazoo	59	44	15	48	34	14	107	78	29
Kalkaska	1	1	0	6	4	2	7	5	2
Kent	179	131	48	216	151	65	395	282	113
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	10	6	4	12	6	6	22	12	10
Lapeer	26	20	6	4	2	2	30	22	8
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	31	26	5	18	9	9	49	35	14
Livingston	25	23	2	0	0	0	25	23	2
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Macomb	243	178	65	127	65	62	370	243	127
Manistee	22	15	7	0	0	0	22	15	7
Marquette	14	8	6	3	1	2	17	9	8
Mason	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Mecosta	14	11	3	12	6	6	26	17	9
Menominee	13	11	2	8	4	4	21	15	6
Midland	9	7	2	14	6	8	23	13	10
Missaukee	7	5	2	3	1	2	10	6	4
Monroe	56	48	8	16	6	10	72	54	18
Montcalm	20	18	2	4	2	2	24	20	4

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
April 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Muskegon	117	101	16	32	22	10	149	123	26
Newaygo	42	37	5	4	2	2	46	39	7
Oakland	186	156	30	88	57	31	274	213	61
Oceana	28	21	7	4	2	2	32	23	9
Ogemaw	17	14	3	3	1	2	20	15	5
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	11	9	2	11	7	4	22	16	6
Oscoda	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Otsego	5	4	1	9	5	4	14	9	5
Ottawa	21	17	4	53	23	30	74	40	34
Presque Isle	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Roscommon	11	11	0	12	6	6	23	17	6
Saginaw	104	82	22	75	44	31	179	126	53
St. Clair	46	37	9	19	13	6	65	50	15
St. Joseph	12	9	3	22	18	4	34	27	7
Sanilac	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Schoolcraft	3	2	1	3	1	2	6	3	3
Shiawassee	21	16	5	3	1	2	24	17	7
Tuscola	27	22	5	4	2	2	31	24	7
Van Buren	26	22	4	14	12	2	40	34	6
Washtenaw	65	52	13	41	27	14	106	79	27
Wayne	1,169	877	292	1,053	706	347	2,222	1,583	639
Wexford	18	13	5	14	10	4	32	23	9
x-Unassigned	6	4	2	2	2	0	8	6	2
Entire State	3,549	2,766	783	2,540	1,580	960	6,089	4,346	1,743

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
April 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,299	1,413	\$403,288.00	\$310.46
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Arenac	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Bay	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Branch	7	7	\$1,836.00	\$262.29
Calhoun	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Cass	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	7	8	\$1,933.00	\$276.14
Clinton	2	2	\$306.00	\$153.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Eaton	62	66	\$18,748.00	\$302.39
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	111	119	\$33,589.00	\$302.60
Gladwin	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	18	22	\$5,736.00	\$318.67
Gratiot	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
April 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Houghton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	200	219	\$63,148.00	\$315.74
Ionia	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Iosco	1	1	\$153.00	\$153.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	10	10	\$3,060.00	\$306.00
Jackson	6	6	\$1,836.00	\$306.00
Kalamazoo	5	6	\$1,627.00	\$325.40
Kalkaska	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Kent	311	325	\$93,359.50	\$300.19
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	3	\$770.00	\$256.67
Livingston	8	9	\$2,545.00	\$318.13
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	76	86	\$24,524.00	\$322.68
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	6	7	\$1,933.00	\$322.17
Missaukee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Monroe	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
April 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	6	6	\$1,989.00	\$331.50
Newaygo	2	2	\$459.00	\$229.50
Oakland	86	102	\$27,059.00	\$314.64
Oceana	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Ottawa	228	247	\$70,596.00	\$309.63
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	12	14	\$4,631.00	\$385.92
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Sanilac	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Tuscola	4	4	\$3,672.00	\$918.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	25	30	\$8,135.00	\$325.40
Wayne	55	62	\$16,761.50	\$304.75
Wexford	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Entire State	1,299	1,413	\$403,288.00	\$310.46

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,694	1,730	\$418,400.50	\$246.99
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Allegan	11	11	\$3,047.00	\$277.00
Alpena	12	12	\$3,645.00	\$303.75
Antrim	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Arenac	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Baraga	4	4	\$600.00	\$150.00
Barry	8	8	\$2,300.00	\$287.50
Bay	21	21	\$4,462.00	\$212.48
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	27	27	\$19,278.00	\$714.00
Branch	4	4	\$600.00	\$150.00
Calhoun	24	24	\$5,618.00	\$234.08
Cass	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	3	3	\$324.50	\$108.17
Cheboygan	3	3	\$3,000.00	\$1,000.00
Chippewa	9	9	\$2,145.00	\$238.33
Clare	4	4	\$1,200.00	\$300.00
Clinton	10	10	\$7,260.00	\$726.00
Crawford	3	3	\$1,300.00	\$433.33
Delta	11	11	\$3,898.00	\$354.36
Dickinson	7	7	\$1,373.50	\$196.21
Eaton	18	19	\$5,013.00	\$278.50
Emmet	12	12	\$1,965.00	\$163.75
Genesee	125	127	\$24,233.50	\$193.87
Gladwin	5	5	\$2,940.00	\$588.00
Gogebic	7	7	\$1,098.00	\$156.86
Grand Traverse	30	30	\$5,243.00	\$174.77
Gratiot	6	6	\$1,000.00	\$166.67

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	8	8	\$1,249.00	\$156.13
Houghton	17	17	\$1,868.00	\$109.88
Huron	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Ingham	83	83	\$13,019.50	\$156.86
Ionia	7	7	\$1,363.00	\$194.71
Iosco	6	6	\$1,912.00	\$318.67
Iron	9	9	\$1,873.00	\$208.11
Isabella	2	2	\$200.00	\$100.00
Jackson	15	16	\$8,844.00	\$589.60
Kalamazoo	24	24	\$8,898.00	\$370.75
Kalkaska	8	8	\$1,249.00	\$156.13
Kent	138	144	\$28,102.00	\$203.64
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	11	11	\$2,315.00	\$210.45
Leelanau	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	18	18	\$4,263.50	\$236.86
Livingston	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Luce	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$551.00	\$275.50
Macomb	94	106	\$19,398.00	\$206.36
Manistee	3	3	\$475.50	\$158.50
Marquette	32	32	\$4,557.00	\$142.41
Mason	2	2	\$800.00	\$400.00
Mecosta	9	9	\$2,384.00	\$264.89
Menominee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Midland	26	26	\$10,215.50	\$392.90
Missaukee	2	2	\$1,900.00	\$950.00
Monroe	39	40	\$17,864.00	\$458.05
Montcalm	8	8	\$2,400.00	\$300.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
April 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$2,600.00	\$866.67
Muskegon	19	19	\$4,938.50	\$259.92
Newaygo	7	7	\$2,800.00	\$400.00
Oakland	73	77	\$22,718.00	\$311.21
Oceana	9	9	\$2,249.00	\$249.89
Ogemaw	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Ontonagon	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Osceola	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Oscoda	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Otsego	4	4	\$2,100.00	\$525.00
Ottawa	33	34	\$14,413.00	\$436.76
Presque Isle	6	6	\$3,380.00	\$563.33
Roscommon	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	40	40	\$13,869.50	\$346.74
St. Clair	35	35	\$9,547.50	\$272.79
St. Joseph	10	11	\$2,615.00	\$261.50
Sanilac	7	7	\$1,098.00	\$156.86
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Tuscola	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Van Buren	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83
Washtenaw	29	32	\$7,228.00	\$249.24
Wayne	426	430	\$74,651.50	\$175.24
Wexford	9	9	\$5,499.00	\$611.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$200.00	#DIV/0
Entire State	1,694	1,730	\$418,400.50	\$246.99

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	741,936	1,387,131	834,971	552,160	\$235,766,461.62	\$317.77	\$169.97	1.87
Alcona	822	1,473	1,031	442	\$215,455.00	\$262.11	\$146.27	1.79
Alger	433	785	532	253	\$113,217.00	\$261.47	\$144.23	1.81
Allegan	5,166	10,453	5,967	4,486	\$1,635,182.00	\$316.53	\$156.43	2.02
Alpena	2,495	4,354	2,938	1,416	\$648,512.00	\$259.92	\$148.95	1.75
Antrim	1,185	2,269	1,472	797	\$346,336.00	\$292.27	\$152.64	1.91
Arenac	1,235	2,236	1,511	725	\$329,224.00	\$266.58	\$147.24	1.81
Baraga	580	1,057	680	377	\$171,357.00	\$295.44	\$162.12	1.82
Barry	2,762	5,500	3,324	2,176	\$823,437.00	\$298.13	\$149.72	1.99
Bay	8,357	14,783	9,604	5,179	\$2,378,946.00	\$284.67	\$160.92	1.77
Benzie	786	1,477	976	501	\$228,741.00	\$291.02	\$154.87	1.88
Berrien	11,563	21,756	12,599	9,157	\$3,540,305.50	\$306.18	\$162.73	1.88
Branch	2,799	5,666	3,367	2,299	\$862,397.00	\$308.11	\$152.21	2.02
Calhoun	12,754	24,131	14,432	9,699	\$3,911,575.00	\$306.69	\$162.10	1.89
Cass	3,286	6,288	3,855	2,433	\$1,030,011.00	\$313.45	\$163.81	1.91
Charlevoix	1,076	1,907	1,237	670	\$289,586.00	\$269.13	\$151.85	1.77
Cheboygan	1,868	3,454	2,289	1,165	\$511,554.00	\$273.85	\$148.10	1.85
Chippewa	2,359	4,472	2,808	1,664	\$700,553.00	\$296.97	\$156.65	1.90
Clare	3,670	6,741	4,576	2,165	\$1,061,461.00	\$289.23	\$157.46	1.84
Clinton	2,761	5,253	3,173	2,080	\$848,457.00	\$307.30	\$161.52	1.90
Crawford	1,281	2,295	1,551	744	\$350,892.00	\$273.92	\$152.89	1.79
Delta	2,492	4,457	2,933	1,524	\$669,450.00	\$268.64	\$150.20	1.79
Dickinson	1,511	2,693	1,742	951	\$410,400.00	\$271.61	\$152.40	1.78
Eaton	5,669	10,628	6,437	4,191	\$1,748,313.00	\$308.40	\$164.50	1.87
Emmet	1,363	2,394	1,575	819	\$372,355.00	\$273.19	\$155.54	1.76
Genesee	43,987	81,303	49,002	32,301	\$14,302,440.00	\$325.15	\$175.92	1.85
Gladwin	2,263	3,924	2,714	1,210	\$617,355.00	\$272.80	\$157.33	1.73
Gogebic	1,434	2,466	1,699	767	\$397,812.00	\$277.41	\$161.32	1.72
Grand Traverse	3,670	6,459	4,148	2,311	\$970,094.00	\$264.33	\$150.19	1.76
Gratiot	2,857	5,611	3,458	2,153	\$867,543.00	\$303.66	\$154.61	1.96

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,112	6,056	3,746	2,310	\$961,210.00	\$308.87	\$158.72	1.95
Houghton	1,881	3,503	2,246	1,257	\$530,731.00	\$282.15	\$151.51	1.86
Huron	1,930	3,449	2,304	1,145	\$505,794.00	\$262.07	\$146.65	1.79
Ingham	22,423	41,671	24,904	16,767	\$7,163,287.00	\$319.46	\$171.90	1.86
Ionia	3,751	7,130	4,391	2,739	\$1,091,584.00	\$291.01	\$153.10	1.90
Iosco	2,568	4,588	3,075	1,513	\$710,270.00	\$276.58	\$154.81	1.79
Iron	1,001	1,862	1,206	656	\$299,893.00	\$299.59	\$161.06	1.86
Isabella	4,424	7,975	5,165	2,810	\$1,318,380.00	\$298.01	\$165.31	1.80
Jackson	11,231	21,463	12,785	8,678	\$3,423,599.00	\$304.83	\$159.51	1.91
Kalamazoo	18,118	32,977	19,822	13,155	\$5,570,726.00	\$307.47	\$168.93	1.82
Kalkaska	1,286	2,400	1,562	838	\$349,735.00	\$271.96	\$145.72	1.87
Kent	37,684	71,486	40,496	30,990	\$11,740,129.00	\$311.54	\$164.23	1.90
Keweenaw	113	176	133	43	\$23,209.00	\$205.39	\$131.87	1.56
Lake	1,551	2,741	1,899	842	\$428,550.00	\$276.31	\$156.35	1.77
Lapeer	4,289	8,270	5,054	3,216	\$1,298,661.00	\$302.79	\$157.03	1.93
Leelanau	385	719	443	276	\$113,218.00	\$294.07	\$157.47	1.87
Lenawee	5,609	10,854	6,431	4,423	\$1,749,834.00	\$311.97	\$161.22	1.94
Livingston	4,540	8,080	5,119	2,961	\$1,325,225.00	\$291.90	\$164.01	1.78
Luce	482	885	582	303	\$138,431.00	\$287.20	\$156.42	1.84
Mackinac	587	1,011	705	306	\$154,641.00	\$263.44	\$152.96	1.72
Macomb	58,731	112,638	69,205	43,433	\$19,247,386.00	\$327.72	\$170.88	1.92
Manistee	1,822	3,255	2,178	1,077	\$488,332.00	\$268.02	\$150.03	1.79
Marquette	3,549	6,240	4,163	2,077	\$989,809.00	\$278.90	\$158.62	1.76
Mason	2,166	4,049	2,613	1,436	\$598,672.00	\$276.40	\$147.86	1.87
Mecosta	2,929	5,393	3,509	1,884	\$851,315.00	\$290.65	\$157.86	1.84
Menominee	1,405	2,527	1,635	892	\$380,745.00	\$270.99	\$150.67	1.80
Midland	4,693	8,671	5,609	3,062	\$1,338,225.00	\$285.15	\$154.33	1.85
Missaukee	972	1,985	1,190	795	\$288,287.00	\$296.59	\$145.23	2.04
Monroe	8,228	15,357	9,191	6,166	\$2,529,126.00	\$307.38	\$164.69	1.87
Montcalm	4,658	9,160	5,713	3,447	\$1,367,914.00	\$293.67	\$149.34	1.97

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

April 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	819	1,398	985	413	\$203,201.00	\$248.11	\$145.35	1.71
Muskegon	17,928	32,893	20,016	12,877	\$5,303,974.00	\$295.85	\$161.25	1.83
Newaygo	4,124	8,070	5,020	3,050	\$1,218,729.00	\$295.52	\$151.02	1.96
Oakland	53,234	91,220	58,439	32,781	\$15,876,989.00	\$298.25	\$174.05	1.71
Oceana	2,135	4,422	2,562	1,860	\$644,485.00	\$301.87	\$145.75	2.07
Ogemaw	2,213	3,931	2,680	1,251	\$588,233.00	\$265.81	\$149.64	1.78
Ontonagon	432	695	518	177	\$99,316.00	\$229.90	\$142.90	1.61
Osceola	1,737	3,431	2,110	1,321	\$538,489.00	\$310.01	\$156.95	1.98
Oscoda	875	1,541	1,094	447	\$227,210.00	\$259.67	\$147.44	1.76
Otsego	1,778	3,291	2,123	1,168	\$478,326.00	\$269.02	\$145.34	1.85
Ottawa	8,968	17,421	10,160	7,261	\$2,629,713.00	\$293.23	\$150.95	1.94
Presque Isle	899	1,566	1,085	481	\$231,767.00	\$257.81	\$148.00	1.74
Roscommon	2,513	4,326	3,021	1,305	\$688,066.00	\$273.80	\$159.05	1.72
Saginaw	20,377	38,019	22,449	15,570	\$6,352,791.00	\$311.76	\$167.10	1.87
St. Clair	11,760	21,754	13,553	8,201	\$3,604,199.00	\$306.48	\$165.68	1.85
St. Joseph	4,236	8,209	4,897	3,312	\$1,321,459.00	\$311.96	\$160.98	1.94
Sanilac	2,984	5,652	3,584	2,068	\$894,339.00	\$299.71	\$158.23	1.89
Schoolcraft	653	1,176	787	389	\$189,227.00	\$289.78	\$160.91	1.80
Shiawassee	4,474	8,377	5,275	3,102	\$1,337,516.00	\$298.95	\$159.67	1.87
Tuscola	3,757	7,390	4,610	2,780	\$1,119,639.00	\$298.01	\$151.51	1.97
Van Buren	5,626	10,937	6,432	4,505	\$1,729,220.00	\$307.36	\$158.11	1.94
Washtenaw	15,673	27,691	17,037	10,654	\$4,893,410.74	\$312.22	\$176.71	1.77
Wayne	222,796	424,438	243,883	180,555	\$77,211,571.00	\$346.56	\$181.91	1.91
Wexford	2,954	5,718	3,553	2,165	\$883,954.00	\$299.24	\$154.59	1.94
x-Unassigned	389	709	394	315	\$170,759.38	\$438.97	\$240.85	1.82
Entire State	741,936	1,387,131	834,971	552,160	\$235,766,461.62	\$317.77	\$169.97	1.87

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
April 2023

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	10,525	26,546	1,413	1,448	180,768	180,766	413,829	929,877	135,401	248,494	741,936	1,387,131
Alcona	9	25	0	0	216	216	414	854	183	378	822	1,473
Alger	5	8	2	2	102	102	220	449	104	224	433	785
Allegan	43	116	11	11	1,019	1,018	2,981	7,297	1,112	2,011	5,166	10,453
Alpena	31	53	9	9	701	701	1,242	2,515	512	1,076	2,495	4,354
Antrim	6	13	1	1	244	244	631	1,416	303	595	1,185	2,269
Arenac	8	22	1	1	289	289	607	1,314	330	610	1,235	2,236
Baraga	4	7	4	4	93	93	363	737	116	216	580	1,057
Barry	32	78	7	7	545	545	1,577	3,653	601	1,217	2,762	5,500
Bay	142	311	18	18	2,111	2,111	4,382	9,121	1,704	3,222	8,357	14,783
Benzie	7	15	1	1	145	145	430	938	203	378	786	1,477
Berrien	156	370	17	17	2,819	2,819	6,368	14,852	2,203	3,698	11,563	21,756
Branch	70	171	3	3	586	586	1,554	3,760	586	1,146	2,799	5,666
Calhoun	157	376	19	19	3,071	3,071	7,187	16,073	2,320	4,592	12,754	24,131
Cass	24	55	1	1	649	649	1,907	4,296	705	1,287	3,286	6,288
Charlevoix	5	7	3	3	240	240	582	1,218	246	439	1,076	1,907
Cheboygan	17	38	2	2	449	449	966	2,058	434	907	1,868	3,454
Chippewa	27	80	8	8	536	536	1,336	2,919	452	929	2,359	4,472
Clare	47	105	4	4	893	893	1,915	4,079	811	1,660	3,670	6,741
Clinton	14	37	10	10	513	513	1,541	3,451	683	1,242	2,761	5,253
Crawford	8	14	3	3	285	285	687	1,423	298	570	1,281	2,295
Delta	22	41	7	7	605	605	1,279	2,766	579	1,038	2,492	4,457
Dickinson	8	12	7	7	293	293	825	1,697	378	684	1,511	2,693
Eaton	52	124	15	16	1,088	1,088	3,200	7,128	1,314	2,272	5,669	10,628
Emmet	8	15	7	7	295	295	743	1,504	310	573	1,363	2,394
Genesee	839	1,939	117	119	11,276	11,276	25,618	54,832	6,137	13,137	43,987	81,303
Gladwin	24	60	5	5	584	584	1,131	2,265	519	1,010	2,263	3,924
Gogebic	7	13	7	7	328	328	762	1,551	330	567	1,434	2,466
Grand Traverse	32	87	29	29	708	708	1,931	4,047	970	1,588	3,670	6,459
Gratiot	50	142	3	3	659	659	1,567	3,603	578	1,204	2,857	5,611

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
April 2023

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	27	78	8	8	720	720	1,697	4,019	660	1,231	3,112	6,056
Houghton	18	35	15	15	354	354	999	2,250	495	849	1,881	3,503
Huron	18	33	3	3	419	419	999	2,149	491	845	1,930	3,449
Ingham	245	648	73	73	5,131	5,131	12,776	28,475	4,198	7,344	22,423	41,671
Ionia	27	62	5	5	836	836	2,079	4,691	804	1,536	3,751	7,130
Iosco	26	66	5	5	598	598	1,303	2,824	636	1,095	2,568	4,588
Iron	20	46	8	8	200	200	543	1,234	230	374	1,001	1,862
Isabella	46	103	2	2	907	907	2,419	5,079	1,050	1,884	4,424	7,975
Jackson	191	496	14	15	2,879	2,879	6,150	14,009	1,997	4,064	11,231	21,463
Kalamazoo	210	519	18	18	4,218	4,218	10,233	22,119	3,439	6,103	18,118	32,977
Kalkaska	13	33	6	6	272	272	668	1,463	327	626	1,286	2,400
Kent	658	1,668	128	134	8,414	8,413	20,998	49,448	7,486	11,823	37,684	71,486
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	22	22	51	101	39	52	113	176
Lake	22	49	7	7	455	455	723	1,508	344	722	1,551	2,741
Lapeer	38	88	9	9	782	782	2,499	5,685	961	1,706	4,289	8,270
Leelanau	2	4	0	0	46	46	239	545	98	124	385	719
Lenawee	77	192	16	16	1,109	1,109	3,169	7,451	1,238	2,086	5,609	10,854
Livingston	18	42	3	3	811	811	2,479	5,241	1,229	1,983	4,540	8,080
Luce	6	14	1	1	126	126	246	560	103	184	482	885
Mackinac	4	10	2	2	120	120	304	619	157	260	587	1,011
Macomb	565	1,375	69	80	16,675	16,675	32,309	74,397	9,113	20,111	58,731	112,638
Manistee	29	69	3	3	467	467	924	1,929	399	787	1,822	3,255
Marquette	33	70	30	30	677	677	1,989	4,070	820	1,393	3,549	6,240
Mason	11	19	2	2	426	426	1,183	2,647	544	955	2,166	4,049
Mecosta	42	89	8	8	739	739	1,537	3,330	603	1,227	2,929	5,393
Menominee	13	28	3	3	278	278	750	1,612	361	606	1,405	2,527
Midland	58	135	12	12	1,146	1,146	2,486	5,423	991	1,955	4,693	8,671
Missaukee	12	26	2	2	213	213	551	1,364	194	380	972	1,985
Monroe	112	275	24	25	1,744	1,744	4,654	10,371	1,694	2,942	8,228	15,357
Montcalm	28	62	8	8	1,168	1,168	2,605	5,957	849	1,965	4,658	9,160

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
April 2023

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	2	2	3	3	205	205	383	836	226	352	819	1,398
Muskegon	357	751	16	16	4,163	4,163	10,180	21,851	3,212	6,112	17,928	32,893
Newaygo	61	133	7	7	1,004	1,004	2,223	5,207	829	1,719	4,124	8,070
Oakland	383	924	58	62	13,732	13,732	26,706	57,076	12,355	19,426	53,234	91,220
Oceana	39	84	5	5	463	463	1,239	3,165	389	705	2,135	4,422
Ogemaw	22	52	6	6	578	578	1,091	2,315	516	980	2,213	3,931
Ontonagon	3	6	2	2	98	98	201	385	128	204	432	695
Osceola	22	57	2	2	483	483	929	2,186	301	703	1,737	3,431
Oscoda	7	14	1	1	237	237	404	851	226	438	875	1,541
Otsego	8	23	4	4	386	386	951	2,088	429	790	1,778	3,291
Ottawa	64	165	29	30	1,485	1,485	5,070	11,948	2,320	3,793	8,968	17,421
Presque Isle	3	5	5	5	216	216	419	885	256	455	899	1,566
Roscommon	23	47	1	1	617	617	1,264	2,626	608	1,035	2,513	4,326
Saginaw	446	1,069	37	37	5,857	5,857	11,321	24,890	2,716	6,166	20,377	38,019
St. Clair	126	324	31	31	2,363	2,363	6,590	14,156	2,650	4,880	11,760	21,754
St. Joseph	33	79	8	9	829	829	2,527	5,775	839	1,517	4,236	8,209
Sanilac	26	60	7	7	659	659	1,604	3,619	688	1,307	2,984	5,652
Schoolcraft	10	14	1	1	143	143	345	723	154	295	653	1,176
Shiawassee	46	102	4	4	1,038	1,038	2,447	5,401	939	1,832	4,474	8,377
Tuscola	28	48	5	5	846	846	2,119	5,009	759	1,482	3,757	7,390
Van Buren	51	125	5	5	1,184	1,184	3,305	7,891	1,081	1,732	5,626	10,937
Washtenaw	178	445	27	30	3,561	3,561	8,299	18,172	3,608	5,483	15,673	27,691
Wayne	4,106	11,202	337	341	56,491	56,491	128,916	296,331	32,946	60,073	222,796	424,438
Wexford	48	121	7	7	715	715	1,570	3,617	614	1,258	2,954	5,718
x-Unassigned	9	25	0	0	121	121	218	488	41	75	389	709
Entire State	10,525	26,546	1,413	1,448	180,768	180,766	413,829	929,877	135,401	248,494	741,936	1,387,131

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **April 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	961,807	1,085,199
Alcona	1,024	1,202
Alger	657	764
Allegan	7,740	8,798
Alpena	2,935	3,318
Antrim	2,087	2,442
Arenac	1,543	1,804
Baraga	839	959
Barry	3,858	4,458
Bay	10,197	11,399
Benzie	1,554	1,805
Berrien	16,005	17,831
Branch	3,717	4,262
Calhoun	14,526	16,078
Cass	4,720	5,367
Charlevoix	2,180	2,496
Cheboygan	2,838	3,313
Chippewa	3,161	3,580
Clare	3,615	4,096
Clinton	4,051	4,563
Crawford	1,496	1,736
Delta	3,142	3,625
Dickinson	2,043	2,311
Eaton	7,906	8,912
Emmet	2,945	3,335
Genesee	52,220	57,952
Gladwin	2,451	2,833
Gogebic	1,706	1,930
Grand Traverse	7,093	7,889
Gratiot	3,534	4,083

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **April 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,853	4,534
Houghton	2,879	3,340
Huron	2,352	2,733
Ingham	29,551	32,566
Ionia	4,337	4,956
Iosco	2,750	3,131
Iron	1,215	1,398
Isabella	6,234	6,909
Jackson	15,402	17,196
Kalamazoo	23,607	25,635
Kalkaska	1,949	2,240
Kent	53,116	59,164
Keweenaw	173	208
Lake	1,390	1,593
Lapeer	6,395	7,473
Leelanau	1,248	1,422
Lenawee	7,460	8,445
Livingston	9,101	10,318
Luce	561	642
Mackinac	953	1,077
Macomb	81,882	95,896
Manistee	2,473	2,856
Marquette	5,913	6,565
Mason	2,763	3,211
Mecosta	4,170	4,695
Menominee	1,791	2,033
Midland	6,193	7,059
Missaukee	1,472	1,713
Monroe	11,004	12,263
Montcalm	5,726	6,595

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

April 2023

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	978	1,153
Muskegon	19,876	21,930
Newaygo	4,737	5,468
Oakland	82,261	92,184
Oceana	2,826	3,320
Ogemaw	2,448	2,835
Ontonagon	538	634
Osceola	2,205	2,556
Oscoda	959	1,104
Otsego	2,623	3,002
Ottawa	14,692	16,621
Presque Isle	1,167	1,351
Roscommon	2,898	3,342
Saginaw	21,211	23,133
St. Clair	15,318	17,423
St. Joseph	6,135	6,949
Sanilac	3,603	4,257
Schoolcraft	826	947
Shiawassee	6,010	6,922
Tuscola	4,770	5,594
Van Buren	7,688	8,880
Washtenaw	25,858	28,588
Wayne	258,098	290,995
Wexford	3,489	4,049
x-Unassigned	897	955
Entire State	961,807	1,085,199

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
April 2023

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	58,445	1,718	192,861	253,022	137,046	664	146,031	283,741
Alcona	51	0	268	319	215	0	195	410
Alger	51	1	103	155	179	1	86	266
Allegan	258	17	1,376	1,650	1,221	7	1,350	2,578
Alpena	158	3	875	1,036	546	1	715	1,262
Antrim	78	4	320	402	368	4	324	696
Arenac	88	5	351	444	321	1	328	650
Baraga	34	0	117	151	141	0	126	267
Barry	119	3	674	796	698	6	696	1,400
Bay	507	12	2,433	2,952	1,527	5	2,077	3,609
Benzie	50	4	197	251	286	0	263	549
Berrien	821	32	3,282	4,135	2,527	16	2,428	4,971
Branch	145	5	716	866	730	6	705	1,441
Calhoun	729	30	3,707	4,466	2,422	14	2,789	5,225
Cass	164	9	829	1,002	738	3	691	1,432
Charlevoix	79	2	341	422	346	0	303	649
Cheboygan	124	9	551	684	476	0	487	963
Chippewa	171	4	681	856	504	3	480	987
Clare	218	5	913	1,136	800	1	875	1,676
Clinton	95	6	654	755	494	3	601	1,098
Crawford	70	1	315	386	296	0	338	634
Delta	184	6	670	860	671	2	635	1,308
Dickinson	98	2	348	448	378	0	447	825
Eaton	291	16	1,348	1,655	1,077	7	1,167	2,251
Emmet	96	3	416	515	455	2	339	796
Genesee	2,468	81	12,521	15,070	5,142	41	7,887	13,070
Gladwin	157	6	631	794	470	3	492	965
Gogebic	94	4	354	452	373	2	309	684
Grand Traverse	204	13	996	1,213	1,166	10	1,140	2,316
Gratiot	146	8	775	929	636	3	711	1,350

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
April 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	177	8	895	1,080	745	0	752	1,497
Houghton	112	4	361	477	624	2	424	1,050
Huron	143	6	499	648	580	2	487	1,069
Ingham	1,437	66	5,593	7,096	3,389	26	4,030	7,445
Ionia	192	8	994	1,194	721	2	804	1,527
Iosco	143	6	613	762	584	0	604	1,188
Iron	62	5	217	284	359	1	249	609
Isabella	200	17	1,037	1,254	777	6	984	1,767
Jackson	648	24	3,623	4,295	2,211	6	2,579	4,796
Kalamazoo	1,011	56	5,015	6,082	2,839	19	3,560	6,418
Kalkaska	84	4	335	423	376	1	346	723
Kent	2,460	97	9,890	12,446	7,848	36	8,287	16,171
Keweenaw	10	0	25	35	35	1	24	60
Lake	133	1	446	580	354	0	390	744
Lapeer	184	11	1,035	1,230	948	2	1,076	2,026
Leelanau	21	3	82	106	192	1	119	312
Lenawee	278	13	1,418	1,709	1,137	4	1,319	2,460
Livingston	178	12	1,186	1,376	1,071	8	1,258	2,337
Luce	48	0	137	185	138	0	105	243
Mackinac	43	1	145	189	181	0	144	325
Macomb	7,929	133	14,105	22,167	11,289	48	10,983	22,320
Manistee	107	1	510	618	471	3	444	918
Marquette	160	11	802	973	893	4	825	1,722
Mason	142	2	498	642	553	0	537	1,090
Mecosta	194	14	904	1,112	547	3	705	1,255
Menominee	89	3	314	406	421	2	304	727
Midland	276	12	1,350	1,638	957	5	1,101	2,063
Missaukee	58	2	267	327	307	0	260	567
Monroe	346	15	2,027	2,388	1,486	9	2,119	3,614
Montcalm	253	15	1,433	1,701	940	5	1,136	2,081

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
April 2023

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	69	5	241	315	195	1	239	435
Muskegon	1,027	26	4,563	5,616	2,945	10	3,634	6,589
Newaygo	254	8	1,174	1,436	927	5	937	1,869
Oakland	6,936	131	12,426	19,493	13,313	60	11,391	24,764
Oceana	126	2	534	662	438	2	410	850
Ogemaw	151	2	597	750	481	2	566	1,049
Ontonagon	31	1	94	126	139	0	125	264
Osceola	142	3	582	727	370	0	436	806
Oscoda	66	2	242	310	237	0	207	444
Otsego	94	6	488	588	410	4	467	881
Ottawa	386	38	2,026	2,450	2,157	6	2,286	4,449
Presque Isle	75	1	256	332	228	1	248	477
Roscommon	177	3	643	823	568	1	591	1,160
Saginaw	1,417	50	6,617	8,084	2,883	12	3,853	6,748
St. Clair	510	23	2,727	3,260	2,180	11	2,601	4,792
St. Joseph	209	11	981	1,201	982	8	955	1,945
Sanilac	185	5	752	942	695	5	706	1,406
Schoolcraft	65	3	138	206	181	0	143	324
Shiawassee	234	13	1,266	1,513	865	1	1,163	2,029
Tuscola	203	8	1,126	1,337	825	2	979	1,806
Van Buren	353	10	1,584	1,947	1,350	7	1,193	2,550
Washtenaw	1,244	36	3,848	5,128	3,320	9	3,304	6,633
Wayne	19,373	472	56,331	76,176	32,392	172	33,767	66,331
Wexford	194	16	827	1,037	697	4	708	1,409
x-Unassigned	58	2	280	340	92	4	183	279
Entire State	58,445	1,718	192,861	253,022	137,046	664	146,031	283,741

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

April 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	20,171	889,257	27	75,181	4,197	585,014	40	283,552	24,435	1,833,004
Alcona	17	778	0	84	3	554	0	410	20	1,826
Alger	10	505	0	66	1	383	0	266	11	1,220
Allegan	102	8,216	0	1,180	15	7,143	1	2,577	118	19,116
Alpena	43	2,271	0	264	6	1,878	0	1,262	49	5,675
Antrim	8	1,648	0	174	3	1,496	0	696	11	4,014
Arenac	17	1,204	0	164	2	1,080	0	650	19	3,098
Baraga	13	578	0	64	1	552	0	267	14	1,461
Barry	58	3,840	0	561	21	3,570	0	1,400	79	9,371
Bay	223	7,628	0	692	45	6,191	0	3,608	268	18,119
Benzie	15	956	0	128	2	1,032	0	549	17	2,665
Berrien	282	14,763	0	1,405	65	9,985	0	4,970	347	31,123
Branch	123	4,569	0	499	28	3,698	0	1,441	151	10,207
Calhoun	259	14,642	0	1,522	73	10,583	2	5,223	334	31,970
Cass	68	4,539	0	507	8	3,307	0	1,432	76	9,785
Charlevoix	9	1,449	0	186	1	1,485	0	649	10	3,769
Cheboygan	35	1,901	0	267	7	1,779	0	963	42	4,910
Chippewa	62	2,534	0	319	9	2,341	0	987	71	6,181
Clare	93	3,268	0	288	12	2,274	0	1,675	105	7,505
Clinton	44	3,644	1	510	2	2,877	0	1,097	47	8,128
Crawford	9	1,193	0	170	4	992	0	634	13	2,989
Delta	45	2,536	0	309	7	2,180	0	1,308	52	6,333
Dickinson	9	1,733	0	215	2	1,515	0	825	11	4,288
Eaton	108	7,042	0	883	30	5,584	0	2,249	138	15,758
Emmet	10	1,675	0	228	1	1,855	0	796	11	4,554
Genesee	1,463	49,326	0	3,263	299	28,467	1	13,065	1,763	94,121
Gladwin	50	2,039	0	229	4	1,543	0	964	54	4,775
Gogebic	12	1,270	0	128	0	898	0	684	12	2,980
Grand Traverse	57	4,786	0	652	15	4,859	0	2,313	72	12,610
Gratiot	100	3,456	0	358	15	2,716	1	1,348	116	7,878

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***April 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	67	4,314	0	536	4	3,261	1	1,495	72	9,606
Houghton	34	1,988	0	153	2	2,397	0	1,050	36	5,588
Huron	25	1,953	0	204	6	1,960	0	1,069	31	5,186
Ingham	546	25,522	0	2,223	61	14,699	2	7,437	609	49,881
Ionia	45	4,498	0	501	13	4,080	0	1,527	58	10,606
Iosco	53	2,366	2	170	7	1,720	0	1,186	62	5,442
Iron	39	1,081	0	73	6	706	1	608	46	2,468
Isabella	70	4,823	0	436	15	3,721	0	1,766	85	10,746
Jackson	389	13,424	0	1,351	82	10,108	3	4,792	474	29,675
Kalamazoo	384	19,764	0	2,634	102	13,982	1	6,413	487	42,793
Kalkaska	26	1,644	0	207	4	1,397	0	723	30	3,971
Kent	1,246	50,967	0	5,473	279	42,557	5	16,157	1,530	115,154
Keweenaw	1	73	0	13	0	108	0	60	1	254
Lake	40	1,277	0	116	8	768	0	744	48	2,905
Lapeer	74	5,909	1	652	12	4,941	0	2,024	87	13,526
Leelanau	4	722	0	91	0	821	0	312	4	1,946
Lenawee	140	7,333	0	869	39	6,086	0	2,458	179	16,746
Livingston	46	6,973	0	964	9	5,428	0	2,336	55	15,701
Luce	11	566	0	69	0	357	0	243	11	1,235
Mackinac	8	526	0	81	0	557	0	325	8	1,489
Macomb	1,056	72,436	1	4,983	223	50,773	4	22,303	1,284	150,495
Manistee	55	1,831	0	148	5	1,515	0	918	60	4,412
Marquette	68	3,665	0	400	6	2,989	0	1,722	74	8,776
Mason	17	2,258	0	211	1	1,967	0	1,090	18	5,526
Mecosta	64	3,492	0	301	9	2,501	1	1,254	74	7,548
Menominee	26	1,700	0	157	4	1,227	0	727	30	3,811
Midland	106	4,906	0	616	19	4,328	0	2,063	125	11,913
Missaukee	21	1,370	0	159	1	1,305	0	567	22	3,401
Monroe	223	10,884	0	1,142	46	7,426	0	3,608	269	23,060
Montcalm	57	5,524	0	648	6	4,808	0	2,080	63	13,060

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***April 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	5	737	0	101	1	615	0	435	6	1,888
Muskegon	595	18,680	1	1,933	142	13,577	0	6,585	738	40,775
Newaygo	103	4,783	0	504	20	4,060	0	1,868	123	11,215
Oakland	711	64,131	3	5,777	148	42,218	1	24,733	863	136,859
Oceana	69	2,903	0	215	12	2,281	0	849	81	6,248
Ogemaw	39	1,801	0	215	7	1,589	0	1,049	46	4,654
Ontonagon	4	333	0	34	0	292	0	264	4	923
Osceola	52	2,515	0	291	8	1,694	0	806	60	5,306
Oscoda	10	731	0	115	2	623	0	444	12	1,913
Otsego	21	2,002	0	278	4	1,986	0	881	25	5,147
Ottawa	129	13,970	0	1,919	33	13,412	0	4,449	162	33,750
Presque Isle	4	857	0	106	1	683	0	477	5	2,123
Roscommon	45	2,061	0	188	8	1,529	0	1,158	53	4,936
Saginaw	797	19,506	0	1,491	175	12,695	3	6,740	975	40,432
St. Clair	248	13,578	0	1,405	55	9,263	0	4,791	303	29,037
St. Joseph	62	6,836	1	817	13	4,778	0	1,944	76	14,375
Sanilac	50	3,498	0	307	7	2,807	0	1,405	57	8,017
Schoolcraft	8	657	0	89	2	528	0	324	10	1,598
Shiawassee	78	5,838	0	542	10	4,360	0	2,029	88	12,769
Tuscola	51	4,465	0	527	4	3,663	0	1,806	55	10,461
Van Buren	121	7,434	1	1,035	13	6,121	0	2,549	135	17,139
Washtenaw	359	18,101	1	1,503	73	11,245	2	6,628	435	37,477
Wayne	8,212	271,530	15	14,355	1,790	130,465	11	66,285	10,028	482,635
Wexford	99	3,538	0	348	15	2,817	0	1,409	114	8,112
x-Unassigned	14	994	0	190	4	403	0	279	18	1,866
Entire State	20,171	889,257	27	75,181	4,197	585,014	40	283,552	24,435	1,833,004

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	22,065	34,702	\$11,217,311.34	1,148	1,520	\$390,970.68	22,662	36,222	\$11,608,282.02
Alcona	30	40	\$17,166.16	0	0	\$0.00	30	40	\$17,166.16
Alger	20	26	\$11,320.05	1	2	\$600.00	21	28	\$11,920.05
Allegan	134	175	\$67,707.41	7	12	\$3,251.24	137	187	\$70,958.65
Alpena	63	82	\$29,390.96	10	11	\$1,955.55	70	93	\$31,346.51
Antrim	29	35	\$18,103.38	0	0	\$0.00	29	35	\$18,103.38
Arenac	45	62	\$30,517.82	1	1	\$509.00	46	63	\$31,026.82
Baraga	21	28	\$10,075.07	3	3	\$265.97	21	31	\$10,341.04
Barry	65	98	\$33,640.83	1	1	\$220.00	66	99	\$33,860.83
Bay	247	411	\$114,254.99	28	32	\$5,254.45	248	443	\$119,509.44
Benzie	39	45	\$25,030.70	1	1	\$350.00	39	46	\$25,380.70
Berrien	398	529	\$143,840.96	24	39	\$9,121.05	411	568	\$152,962.01
Branch	46	64	\$19,542.65	5	9	\$1,502.78	48	73	\$21,045.43
Calhoun	363	474	\$153,537.55	29	35	\$7,741.41	370	509	\$161,278.96
Cass	98	123	\$38,543.74	4	6	\$1,347.70	101	129	\$39,891.44
Charlevoix	30	42	\$16,172.27	1	1	\$221.22	31	43	\$16,393.49
Cheboygan	49	69	\$27,695.99	3	4	\$1,046.52	52	73	\$28,742.51
Chippewa	110	146	\$63,666.16	3	4	\$370.10	110	150	\$64,036.26
Clare	146	171	\$69,605.30	1	2	\$76.59	146	173	\$69,681.89
Clinton	54	100	\$27,600.99	3	3	\$2,504.01	55	103	\$30,105.00
Crawford	42	52	\$23,231.51	1	1	\$44.25	42	53	\$23,275.76
Delta	101	142	\$51,100.22	16	16	\$2,040.59	103	158	\$53,140.81
Dickinson	41	53	\$26,646.60	6	6	\$580.75	42	59	\$27,227.35
Eaton	146	225	\$83,676.54	9	9	\$1,347.11	149	234	\$85,023.65
Emmet	28	38	\$14,169.19	0	0	\$0.00	28	38	\$14,169.19
Genesee	1,439	2,709	\$839,538.65	106	134	\$37,569.73	1,516	2,843	\$877,108.38
Gladwin	77	105	\$45,529.30	3	5	\$1,374.31	79	110	\$46,903.61
Gogebic	55	99	\$42,047.99	7	7	\$1,622.67	59	106	\$43,670.66
Grand Traverse	120	154	\$68,282.55	3	5	\$1,401.60	122	159	\$69,684.15
Gratiot	89	140	\$48,949.38	1	1	\$184.81	90	141	\$49,134.19

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	98	122	\$44,552.45	7	7	\$985.75	99	129	\$45,538.20
Houghton	71	94	\$34,158.29	4	4	\$1,545.10	73	98	\$35,703.39
Huron	38	48	\$21,099.32	1	1	\$155.52	39	49	\$21,254.84
Ingham	636	945	\$328,679.18	101	111	\$22,557.27	665	1,056	\$351,236.45
Ionia	85	125	\$42,075.10	0	0	\$0.00	85	125	\$42,075.10
Iosco	74	92	\$40,056.81	5	8	\$2,202.67	78	100	\$42,259.48
Iron	35	45	\$23,684.27	0	0	\$0.00	35	45	\$23,684.27
Isabella	125	172	\$59,517.87	1	1	\$144.97	125	173	\$59,662.84
Jackson	257	462	\$157,160.37	12	15	\$2,838.58	262	477	\$159,998.95
Kalamazoo	466	809	\$248,481.39	31	54	\$12,320.59	487	863	\$260,801.98
Kalkaska	55	65	\$24,963.46	0	0	\$0.00	55	65	\$24,963.46
Kent	1,138	1,490	\$455,150.31	47	56	\$16,101.68	1,162	1,546	\$471,251.99
Keweenaw	4	4	\$2,759.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,759.38
Lake	68	84	\$33,321.34	3	4	\$2,728.69	71	88	\$36,050.03
Lapeer	115	143	\$40,535.15	5	7	\$2,664.29	117	150	\$43,199.44
Leelanau	10	13	\$3,476.26	1	1	\$347.83	10	14	\$3,824.09
Lenawee	134	180	\$68,359.59	4	6	\$1,081.70	136	186	\$69,441.29
Livingston	101	136	\$42,051.15	2	3	\$814.43	102	139	\$42,865.58
Luce	26	35	\$10,802.70	5	5	\$816.25	26	40	\$11,618.95
Mackinac	16	17	\$10,637.72	0	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$10,637.72
Macomb	1,427	1,905	\$609,508.10	80	100	\$25,993.93	1,465	2,005	\$635,502.03
Manistee	76	87	\$40,360.32	2	2	\$1,364.20	77	89	\$41,724.52
Marquette	115	160	\$65,829.50	9	10	\$1,751.05	119	170	\$67,580.55
Mason	76	96	\$31,296.80	2	2	\$362.26	76	98	\$31,659.06
Mecosta	91	116	\$43,767.17	3	4	\$1,901.00	94	120	\$45,668.17
Menominee	35	50	\$27,634.12	1	1	\$53.73	35	51	\$27,687.85
Midland	147	239	\$77,809.83	12	14	\$3,218.94	155	253	\$81,028.77
Missaukee	34	45	\$21,602.78	0	0	\$0.00	34	45	\$21,602.78
Monroe	200	267	\$83,167.75	9	11	\$2,644.46	204	278	\$85,812.21
Montcalm	117	163	\$56,750.15	4	7	\$2,528.77	121	170	\$59,278.92

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	23	\$6,600.38	1	4	\$806.32	16	27	\$7,406.70
Muskegon	702	940	\$294,945.73	53	63	\$18,802.47	728	1,003	\$313,748.20
Newaygo	114	134	\$54,985.46	4	7	\$3,045.00	118	141	\$58,030.46
Oakland	1,316	1,730	\$582,425.67	48	87	\$24,359.20	1,353	1,817	\$606,784.87
Oceana	51	65	\$19,253.21	4	6	\$821.30	53	71	\$20,074.51
Ogemaw	71	94	\$39,191.16	3	4	\$643.13	72	98	\$39,834.29
Ontonagon	9	12	\$4,015.25	1	1	\$182.77	10	13	\$4,198.02
Osceola	62	72	\$35,885.39	0	0	\$0.00	62	72	\$35,885.39
Oscoda	26	31	\$10,604.68	2	2	\$1,997.45	27	33	\$12,602.13
Otsego	56	68	\$21,984.70	0	0	\$0.00	56	68	\$21,984.70
Ottawa	212	306	\$103,296.68	8	8	\$1,772.67	214	314	\$105,069.35
Presque Isle	16	26	\$7,748.05	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$7,748.05
Roscommon	61	72	\$28,015.94	4	9	\$1,757.91	64	81	\$29,773.85
Saginaw	765	1,453	\$440,592.28	79	94	\$21,466.53	800	1,547	\$462,058.81
St. Clair	356	455	\$125,209.31	33	45	\$13,009.63	376	500	\$138,218.94
St. Joseph	134	186	\$62,228.03	6	6	\$1,519.83	136	192	\$63,747.86
Sanilac	88	123	\$43,389.34	7	8	\$2,782.24	90	131	\$46,171.58
Schoolcraft	43	53	\$27,582.16	3	4	\$1,008.78	44	57	\$28,590.94
Shiawassee	116	199	\$65,934.78	1	1	\$455.00	117	200	\$66,389.78
Tuscola	108	134	\$51,581.98	2	3	\$565.35	109	137	\$52,147.33
Van Buren	153	194	\$84,147.62	6	10	\$2,422.13	156	204	\$86,569.75
Washtenaw	414	735	\$162,866.82	4	8	\$2,557.29	417	743	\$165,424.11
Wayne	7,049	12,785	\$3,972,371.14	245	360	\$99,409.47	7,203	13,145	\$4,071,780.61
Wexford	129	162	\$60,068.47	6	6	\$1,959.14	133	168	\$62,027.61
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$2,553.57	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,553.57
Entire State	22,065	34,702	\$11,217,311.34	1,148	1,520	\$390,970.68	22,662	36,222	\$11,608,282.02

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	21,630	33,521	\$10,876,409.59	0	0	\$0.00	21,630	33,521	\$10,876,409.59
Alcona	30	39	\$15,666.16	0	0	\$0.00	30	39	\$15,666.16
Alger	20	25	\$11,181.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$11,181.80
Allegan	133	169	\$65,388.17	0	0	\$0.00	133	169	\$65,388.17
Alpena	63	80	\$28,989.61	0	0	\$0.00	63	80	\$28,989.61
Antrim	29	35	\$18,103.38	0	0	\$0.00	29	35	\$18,103.38
Arenac	44	60	\$29,824.45	0	0	\$0.00	44	60	\$29,824.45
Baraga	21	27	\$9,725.07	0	0	\$0.00	21	27	\$9,725.07
Barry	65	98	\$33,640.83	0	0	\$0.00	65	98	\$33,640.83
Bay	241	362	\$103,769.66	0	0	\$0.00	241	362	\$103,769.66
Benzie	39	45	\$25,030.70	0	0	\$0.00	39	45	\$25,030.70
Berrien	387	502	\$139,155.54	0	0	\$0.00	387	502	\$139,155.54
Branch	45	59	\$19,018.49	0	0	\$0.00	45	59	\$19,018.49
Calhoun	358	452	\$147,957.73	0	0	\$0.00	358	452	\$147,957.73
Cass	97	119	\$37,881.69	0	0	\$0.00	97	119	\$37,881.69
Charlevoix	29	38	\$15,330.69	0	0	\$0.00	29	38	\$15,330.69
Cheboygan	49	69	\$27,695.99	0	0	\$0.00	49	69	\$27,695.99
Chippewa	107	140	\$62,176.80	0	0	\$0.00	107	140	\$62,176.80
Clare	146	171	\$69,605.30	0	0	\$0.00	146	171	\$69,605.30
Clinton	53	97	\$27,089.77	0	0	\$0.00	53	97	\$27,089.77
Crawford	42	52	\$23,231.51	0	0	\$0.00	42	52	\$23,231.51
Delta	99	124	\$48,341.60	0	0	\$0.00	99	124	\$48,341.60
Dickinson	39	48	\$24,756.89	0	0	\$0.00	39	48	\$24,756.89
Eaton	144	213	\$81,039.60	0	0	\$0.00	144	213	\$81,039.60
Emmet	28	38	\$14,169.19	0	0	\$0.00	28	38	\$14,169.19
Genesee	1,362	2,575	\$798,582.93	0	0	\$0.00	1,362	2,575	\$798,582.93
Gladwin	76	104	\$44,946.70	0	0	\$0.00	76	104	\$44,946.70
Gogebic	54	96	\$41,228.48	0	0	\$0.00	54	96	\$41,228.48
Grand Traverse	118	151	\$67,496.48	0	0	\$0.00	118	151	\$67,496.48
Gratiot	89	136	\$48,093.69	0	0	\$0.00	89	136	\$48,093.69

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	97	120	\$43,530.20	0	0	\$0.00	97	120	\$43,530.20
Houghton	71	92	\$33,603.99	0	0	\$0.00	71	92	\$33,603.99
Huron	36	46	\$20,787.52	0	0	\$0.00	36	46	\$20,787.52
Ingham	610	790	\$294,025.77	0	0	\$0.00	610	790	\$294,025.77
Ionia	85	125	\$42,075.10	0	0	\$0.00	85	125	\$42,075.10
Iosco	72	88	\$38,566.36	0	0	\$0.00	72	88	\$38,566.36
Iron	34	42	\$23,329.30	0	0	\$0.00	34	42	\$23,329.30
Isabella	125	170	\$59,081.87	0	0	\$0.00	125	170	\$59,081.87
Jackson	255	457	\$156,272.59	0	0	\$0.00	255	457	\$156,272.59
Kalamazoo	450	777	\$233,805.62	0	0	\$0.00	450	777	\$233,805.62
Kalkaska	55	65	\$24,963.46	0	0	\$0.00	55	65	\$24,963.46
Kent	1,104	1,438	\$432,782.32	0	0	\$0.00	1,104	1,438	\$432,782.32
Keweenaw	4	4	\$2,759.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,759.38
Lake	68	84	\$33,321.34	0	0	\$0.00	68	84	\$33,321.34
Lapeer	110	136	\$37,834.00	0	0	\$0.00	110	136	\$37,834.00
Leelanau	10	13	\$3,476.26	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$3,476.26
Lenawee	129	172	\$63,980.16	0	0	\$0.00	129	172	\$63,980.16
Livingston	101	136	\$42,051.15	0	0	\$0.00	101	136	\$42,051.15
Luce	26	32	\$10,458.12	0	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$10,458.12
Mackinac	16	17	\$10,637.72	0	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$10,637.72
Macomb	1,393	1,808	\$578,278.73	0	0	\$0.00	1,393	1,808	\$578,278.73
Manistee	76	87	\$40,360.32	0	0	\$0.00	76	87	\$40,360.32
Marquette	114	152	\$64,080.20	0	0	\$0.00	114	152	\$64,080.20
Mason	76	95	\$30,951.46	0	0	\$0.00	76	95	\$30,951.46
Mecosta	91	114	\$43,572.48	0	0	\$0.00	91	114	\$43,572.48
Menominee	35	49	\$27,567.02	0	0	\$0.00	35	49	\$27,567.02
Midland	144	230	\$76,238.45	0	0	\$0.00	144	230	\$76,238.45
Missaukee	34	45	\$21,602.78	0	0	\$0.00	34	45	\$21,602.78
Monroe	199	262	\$82,026.29	0	0	\$0.00	199	262	\$82,026.29
Montcalm	114	157	\$55,338.50	0	0	\$0.00	114	157	\$55,338.50

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	23	\$6,600.38	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$6,600.38
Muskegon	674	882	\$273,213.54	0	0	\$0.00	674	882	\$273,213.54
Newaygo	113	132	\$54,016.40	0	0	\$0.00	113	132	\$54,016.40
Oakland	1,303	1,702	\$572,962.22	0	0	\$0.00	1,303	1,702	\$572,962.22
Oceana	49	60	\$18,678.14	0	0	\$0.00	49	60	\$18,678.14
Ogemaw	71	94	\$39,191.16	0	0	\$0.00	71	94	\$39,191.16
Ontonagon	9	12	\$4,015.25	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$4,015.25
Osceola	62	72	\$35,885.39	0	0	\$0.00	62	72	\$35,885.39
Oscoda	25	30	\$10,304.68	0	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$10,304.68
Otsego	55	67	\$21,579.70	0	0	\$0.00	55	67	\$21,579.70
Ottawa	210	275	\$96,983.19	0	0	\$0.00	210	275	\$96,983.19
Presque Isle	16	25	\$7,607.35	0	0	\$0.00	16	25	\$7,607.35
Roscommon	61	71	\$27,684.50	0	0	\$0.00	61	71	\$27,684.50
Saginaw	719	1,341	\$410,915.17	0	0	\$0.00	719	1,341	\$410,915.17
St. Clair	340	418	\$116,227.87	0	0	\$0.00	340	418	\$116,227.87
St. Joseph	134	174	\$59,889.77	0	0	\$0.00	134	174	\$59,889.77
Sanilac	88	118	\$42,456.41	0	0	\$0.00	88	118	\$42,456.41
Schoolcraft	43	52	\$27,232.19	0	0	\$0.00	43	52	\$27,232.19
Shiawassee	115	198	\$63,934.78	0	0	\$0.00	115	198	\$63,934.78
Tuscola	105	130	\$49,948.36	0	0	\$0.00	105	130	\$49,948.36
Van Buren	152	187	\$82,094.77	0	0	\$0.00	152	187	\$82,094.77
Washtenaw	410	729	\$161,009.19	0	0	\$0.00	410	729	\$161,009.19
Wayne	6,989	12,641	\$3,926,275.85	0	0	\$0.00	6,989	12,641	\$3,926,275.85
Wexford	127	157	\$58,672.40	0	0	\$0.00	127	157	\$58,672.40
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$2,553.57	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,553.57
Entire State	21,630	33,521	#####	0	0	\$0.00	21,630	33,521	#####

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	1,092	1,181	\$340,901.75	1,148	1,520	\$390,970.68	2,239	2,701	\$731,872.43
Alcona	1	1	\$1,500.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Alger	1	1	\$138.25	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$738.25
Allegan	6	6	\$2,319.24	7	12	\$3,251.24	13	18	\$5,570.48
Alpena	2	2	\$401.35	10	11	\$1,955.55	12	13	\$2,356.90
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	2	\$693.37	1	1	\$509.00	3	3	\$1,202.37
Baraga	1	1	\$350.00	3	3	\$265.97	4	4	\$615.97
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$220.00	1	1	\$220.00
Bay	45	49	\$10,485.33	28	32	\$5,254.45	73	81	\$15,739.78
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$350.00
Berrien	25	27	\$4,685.42	24	39	\$9,121.05	49	66	\$13,806.47
Branch	5	5	\$524.16	5	9	\$1,502.78	10	14	\$2,026.94
Calhoun	21	22	\$5,579.82	29	35	\$7,741.41	50	57	\$13,321.23
Cass	4	4	\$662.05	4	6	\$1,347.70	8	10	\$2,009.75
Charlevoix	4	4	\$841.58	1	1	\$221.22	5	5	\$1,062.80
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,046.52	3	4	\$1,046.52
Chippewa	6	6	\$1,489.36	3	4	\$370.10	9	10	\$1,859.46
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$76.59	1	2	\$76.59
Clinton	3	3	\$511.22	3	3	\$2,504.01	6	6	\$3,015.23
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$44.25	1	1	\$44.25
Delta	17	18	\$2,758.62	16	16	\$2,040.59	33	34	\$4,799.21
Dickinson	5	5	\$1,889.71	6	6	\$580.75	11	11	\$2,470.46
Eaton	12	12	\$2,636.94	9	9	\$1,347.11	21	21	\$3,984.05
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	108	134	\$40,955.72	106	134	\$37,569.73	214	268	\$78,525.45
Gladwin	1	1	\$582.60	3	5	\$1,374.31	4	6	\$1,956.91
Gogebic	3	3	\$819.51	7	7	\$1,622.67	10	10	\$2,442.18
Grand Traverse	2	3	\$786.07	3	5	\$1,401.60	5	8	\$2,187.67
Gratiot	4	4	\$855.69	1	1	\$184.81	5	5	\$1,040.50

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	2	\$1,022.25	7	7	\$985.75	9	9	\$2,008.00
Houghton	2	2	\$554.30	4	4	\$1,545.10	6	6	\$2,099.40
Huron	2	2	\$311.80	1	1	\$155.52	3	3	\$467.32
Ingham	147	155	\$34,653.41	101	111	\$22,557.27	247	266	\$57,210.68
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	3	4	\$1,490.45	5	8	\$2,202.67	8	12	\$3,693.12
Iron	2	3	\$354.97	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$354.97
Isabella	2	2	\$436.00	1	1	\$144.97	3	3	\$580.97
Jackson	5	5	\$887.78	12	15	\$2,838.58	17	20	\$3,726.36
Kalamazoo	30	32	\$14,675.77	31	54	\$12,320.59	61	86	\$26,996.36
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	52	52	\$22,367.99	47	56	\$16,101.68	99	108	\$38,469.67
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,728.69	3	4	\$2,728.69
Lapeer	7	7	\$2,701.15	5	7	\$2,664.29	12	14	\$5,365.44
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$347.83	1	1	\$347.83
Lenawee	8	8	\$4,379.43	4	6	\$1,081.70	12	14	\$5,461.13
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$814.43	2	3	\$814.43
Luce	3	3	\$344.58	5	5	\$816.25	8	8	\$1,160.83
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	93	97	\$31,229.37	80	100	\$25,993.93	173	197	\$57,223.30
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,364.20	2	2	\$1,364.20
Marquette	8	8	\$1,749.30	9	10	\$1,751.05	17	18	\$3,500.35
Mason	1	1	\$345.34	2	2	\$362.26	3	3	\$707.60
Mecosta	2	2	\$194.69	3	4	\$1,901.00	5	6	\$2,095.69
Menominee	1	1	\$67.10	1	1	\$53.73	2	2	\$120.83
Midland	9	9	\$1,571.38	12	14	\$3,218.94	21	23	\$4,790.32
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	5	5	\$1,141.46	9	11	\$2,644.46	14	16	\$3,785.92
Montcalm	5	6	\$1,411.65	4	7	\$2,528.77	9	13	\$3,940.42

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$806.32	1	4	\$806.32
Muskegon	56	58	\$21,732.19	53	63	\$18,802.47	109	121	\$40,534.66
Newaygo	2	2	\$969.06	4	7	\$3,045.00	6	9	\$4,014.06
Oakland	24	28	\$9,463.45	48	87	\$24,359.20	72	115	\$33,822.65
Oceana	4	5	\$575.07	4	6	\$821.30	8	11	\$1,396.37
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$643.13	3	4	\$643.13
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$182.77	1	1	\$182.77
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	1	1	\$300.00	2	2	\$1,997.45	3	3	\$2,297.45
Otsego	1	1	\$405.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$405.00
Ottawa	30	31	\$6,313.49	8	8	\$1,772.67	38	39	\$8,086.16
Presque Isle	1	1	\$140.70	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$140.70
Roscommon	1	1	\$331.44	4	9	\$1,757.91	5	10	\$2,089.35
Saginaw	97	112	\$29,677.11	79	94	\$21,466.53	176	206	\$51,143.64
St. Clair	32	37	\$8,981.44	33	45	\$13,009.63	65	82	\$21,991.07
St. Joseph	11	12	\$2,338.26	6	6	\$1,519.83	17	18	\$3,858.09
Sanilac	5	5	\$932.93	7	8	\$2,782.24	12	13	\$3,715.17
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$349.97	3	4	\$1,008.78	4	5	\$1,358.75
Shiawassee	1	1	\$2,000.00	1	1	\$455.00	2	2	\$2,455.00
Tuscola	4	4	\$1,633.62	2	3	\$565.35	6	7	\$2,198.97
Van Buren	6	7	\$2,052.85	6	10	\$2,422.13	12	17	\$4,474.98
Washtenaw	4	6	\$1,857.63	4	8	\$2,557.29	8	14	\$4,414.92
Wayne	139	144	\$46,095.29	245	360	\$99,409.47	384	504	\$145,504.76
Wexford	5	5	\$1,396.07	6	6	\$1,959.14	11	11	\$3,355.21
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,092	1,181	\$340,901.75	1,148	1,520	\$390,970.68	2,239	2,701	\$731,872.43

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	232	\$26,306.31	169	\$16,191.86	52	\$183,720.93	15,688	\$5,630,409.53	1,298	\$453,597.61	16,082	\$4,566,183.35	0	\$0.00	21,630	33,521	\$10,876,409.59
Alcona	3	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$10,813.43	1	\$535.98	15	\$3,866.75	0	\$0.00	30	39	\$15,666.16
Alger	2	\$185.00	2	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$6,806.80	2	\$544.84	8	\$3,525.16	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$11,181.80
Allegan	9	\$730.00	3	\$290.00	0	\$0.00	70	\$30,433.33	7	\$3,518.14	80	\$30,416.70	0	\$0.00	133	169	\$65,388.17
Alpena	4	\$690.00	1	\$30.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$14,421.30	8	\$2,484.00	33	\$11,364.31	0	\$0.00	63	80	\$28,989.61
Antrim	1	\$200.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$13,926.27	1	\$385.91	11	\$3,551.20	0	\$0.00	29	35	\$18,103.38
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	29	\$13,263.86	1	\$483.60	28	\$8,076.99	0	\$0.00	44	60	\$29,824.45
Baraga	0	\$0.00	2	\$135.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,529.26	1	\$763.26	13	\$3,297.55	0	\$0.00	21	27	\$9,725.07
Barry	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$16,393.47	5	\$2,380.50	49	\$14,791.86	0	\$0.00	65	98	\$33,640.83
Bay	3	\$281.14	9	\$892.00	2	\$5,100.00	166	\$56,071.98	10	\$3,507.23	172	\$37,917.31	0	\$0.00	241	362	\$103,769.66
Benzie	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$7,009.94	6	\$1,631.00	26	\$16,189.76	0	\$0.00	39	45	\$25,030.70
Berrien	21	\$2,056.82	34	\$3,336.45	0	\$0.00	153	\$52,191.52	113	\$35,866.73	181	\$45,704.02	0	\$0.00	387	502	\$139,155.54
Branch	1	\$135.00	2	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$9,063.05	7	\$2,636.71	27	\$7,133.73	0	\$0.00	45	59	\$19,018.49
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,975.00	222	\$68,105.89	25	\$7,600.86	203	\$64,275.98	0	\$0.00	358	452	\$147,957.73
Cass	1	\$181.00	7	\$648.52	0	\$0.00	43	\$17,409.59	14	\$4,718.76	54	\$14,923.82	0	\$0.00	97	119	\$37,881.69
Charlevoix	1	\$100.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$7,948.03	6	\$2,773.36	13	\$4,469.30	0	\$0.00	29	38	\$15,330.69
Cheboygan	4	\$650.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	33	\$12,366.78	4	\$2,479.55	27	\$8,199.66	0	\$0.00	49	69	\$27,695.99
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	10	\$830.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$17,252.59	13	\$7,396.37	75	\$36,697.84	0	\$0.00	107	140	\$62,176.80
Clare	8	\$1,209.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	85	\$39,661.40	9	\$2,978.78	69	\$25,755.47	0	\$0.00	146	171	\$69,605.30
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	49	\$16,153.52	0	\$0.00	48	\$10,936.25	0	\$0.00	53	97	\$27,089.77
Crawford	5	\$699.94	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	23	\$9,293.87	2	\$1,174.00	21	\$8,063.70	0	\$0.00	42	52	\$23,231.51
Delta	1	\$75.00	5	\$270.00	0	\$0.00	45	\$21,644.70	6	\$2,474.97	67	\$23,876.93	0	\$0.00	99	124	\$48,341.60
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	23	\$10,507.97	2	\$972.70	22	\$9,276.22	0	\$0.00	39	48	\$24,756.89
Eaton	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	92	\$36,107.36	20	\$11,181.15	100	\$33,676.09	0	\$0.00	144	213	\$81,039.60
Emmet	3	\$515.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$8,310.84	1	\$99.14	17	\$5,244.21	0	\$0.00	28	38	\$14,169.19
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	1,262	\$439,820.46	58	\$21,972.08	1,254	\$332,790.39	0	\$0.00	1,362	2,575	\$798,582.93
Gladwin	4	\$550.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	51	\$23,348.51	3	\$2,178.97	45	\$14,869.22	0	\$0.00	76	104	\$44,946.70
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	47	\$19,927.17	5	\$2,769.38	44	\$18,531.93	0	\$0.00	54	96	\$41,228.48
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	2	\$100.00	1	\$4,000.00	57	\$20,277.85	12	\$5,794.32	79	\$37,324.31	0	\$0.00	118	151	\$67,496.48
Gratiot	2	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$82.35	68	\$26,773.22	2	\$1,073.70	63	\$20,044.42	0	\$0.00	89	136	\$48,093.69

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
April 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	9	\$575.00	5	\$315.00	0	\$0.00	61	\$27,915.67	6	\$1,872.97	39	\$12,851.56	0	\$0.00	97	120	\$43,530.20
Houghton	0	\$0.00	2	\$260.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$14,059.27	8	\$2,682.73	40	\$16,601.99	0	\$0.00	71	92	\$33,603.99
Huron	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,851.24	22	\$10,846.31	3	\$615.97	19	\$5,374.00	0	\$0.00	36	46	\$20,787.52
Ingham	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,592.43	2	\$8,000.00	337	\$121,751.94	79	\$31,334.36	360	\$131,347.04	0	\$0.00	610	790	\$294,025.77
Ionia	2	\$159.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	\$17,939.28	5	\$1,744.04	67	\$22,231.83	0	\$0.00	85	125	\$42,075.10
Iosco	2	\$290.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,488.00	42	\$19,592.81	9	\$3,980.21	33	\$10,215.34	0	\$0.00	72	88	\$38,566.36
Iron	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	2	\$8,000.00	21	\$7,574.96	4	\$1,750.88	14	\$5,943.46	0	\$0.00	34	42	\$23,329.30
Isabella	4	\$650.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$3,972.00	70	\$27,279.92	15	\$4,988.30	79	\$21,991.65	0	\$0.00	125	170	\$59,081.87
Jackson	2	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	223	\$76,320.02	19	\$8,932.36	213	\$70,745.21	0	\$0.00	255	457	\$156,272.59
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	353	\$110,761.47	41	\$14,121.39	383	\$108,922.76	0	\$0.00	450	777	\$233,805.62
Kalkaska	2	\$400.00	3	\$252.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$13,834.11	5	\$2,264.80	25	\$8,212.55	0	\$0.00	55	65	\$24,963.46
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	709	\$214,881.23	53	\$14,775.89	675	\$199,125.20	0	\$0.00	1,104	1,438	\$432,782.32
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,759.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,759.38
Lake	7	\$514.99	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	45	\$22,905.58	4	\$1,447.16	26	\$8,373.61	0	\$0.00	68	84	\$33,321.34
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	58	\$18,562.03	10	\$2,752.25	68	\$16,519.72	0	\$0.00	110	136	\$37,834.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$953.05	1	\$117.05	8	\$2,406.16	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$3,476.26
Lenawee	7	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,429.00	84	\$34,127.07	4	\$1,895.11	76	\$24,178.98	0	\$0.00	129	172	\$63,980.16
Livingston	2	\$135.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	58	\$22,104.24	12	\$2,193.09	64	\$17,618.82	0	\$0.00	101	136	\$42,051.15
Luce	0	\$0.00	3	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,215.03	0	\$0.00	17	\$5,968.09	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$10,458.12
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$3,141.12	3	\$2,355.01	10	\$5,141.59	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$10,637.72
Macomb	0	\$0.00	1	\$105.48	1	\$4,000.00	839	\$300,649.95	78	\$22,349.39	889	\$251,173.91	0	\$0.00	1,393	1,808	\$578,278.73
Manistee	2	\$220.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$4,000.00	26	\$9,372.81	9	\$4,400.46	48	\$22,327.05	0	\$0.00	76	87	\$40,360.32
Marquette	3	\$315.50	8	\$695.00	0	\$0.00	62	\$26,863.49	9	\$5,425.14	70	\$30,781.07	0	\$0.00	114	152	\$64,080.20
Mason	3	\$91.96	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	47	\$18,635.54	4	\$1,770.36	39	\$10,373.60	0	\$0.00	76	95	\$30,951.46
Mecosta	5	\$565.00	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	47	\$18,228.21	7	\$2,055.45	53	\$22,483.82	0	\$0.00	91	114	\$43,572.48
Menominee	4	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$16,125.93	0	\$0.00	20	\$10,841.09	0	\$0.00	35	49	\$27,567.02
Midland	6	\$673.90	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	108	\$38,704.18	4	\$1,511.90	111	\$31,348.47	0	\$0.00	144	230	\$76,238.45
Missaukee	4	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$15,691.25	1	\$275.02	14	\$5,136.51	0	\$0.00	34	45	\$21,602.78
Monroe	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,780.00	125	\$40,215.09	12	\$3,621.89	122	\$34,309.31	0	\$0.00	199	262	\$82,026.29
Montcalm	7	\$754.97	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,929.00	75	\$29,321.22	5	\$2,362.75	69	\$18,970.56	0	\$0.00	114	157	\$55,338.50

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
April 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,890.05	2	\$634.64	11	\$2,075.69	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$6,600.38
Muskegon	2	\$185.00	1	\$40.00	3	\$1,943.00	456	\$139,274.64	42	\$15,899.45	378	\$115,871.45	0	\$0.00	674	882	\$273,213.54
Newaygo	5	\$440.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	58	\$31,943.36	6	\$1,512.75	61	\$20,040.29	0	\$0.00	113	132	\$54,016.40
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	783	\$303,203.50	54	\$15,999.03	863	\$245,759.69	0	\$0.00	1,303	1,702	\$572,962.22
Oceana	2	\$140.00	4	\$320.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$11,403.86	4	\$1,454.98	21	\$5,359.30	0	\$0.00	49	60	\$18,678.14
Ogemaw	12	\$1,814.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	\$24,739.48	5	\$2,011.84	31	\$10,624.86	0	\$0.00	71	94	\$39,191.16
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,079.70	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,935.55	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$4,015.25
Osceola	6	\$1,034.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	29	\$16,139.97	6	\$2,414.91	30	\$12,295.52	0	\$0.00	62	72	\$35,885.39
Oscoda	3	\$349.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$7,581.77	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,373.91	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$10,304.68
Otsego	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$10,004.27	9	\$3,604.41	28	\$7,871.02	0	\$0.00	55	67	\$21,579.70
Ottawa	3	\$300.00	18	\$2,724.12	1	\$4,000.00	90	\$24,741.73	18	\$8,845.38	145	\$56,371.96	0	\$0.00	210	275	\$96,983.19
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	1	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,236.11	1	\$131.12	13	\$3,990.12	0	\$0.00	16	25	\$7,607.35
Roscommon	3	\$294.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$15,503.65	2	\$1,174.86	26	\$10,711.04	0	\$0.00	61	71	\$27,684.50
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,921.00	662	\$225,400.64	26	\$10,440.38	651	\$167,153.15	0	\$0.00	719	1,341	\$410,915.17
St. Clair	2	\$397.90	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	173	\$46,488.87	21	\$6,382.36	221	\$58,958.74	0	\$0.00	340	418	\$116,227.87
St. Joseph	6	\$578.51	12	\$956.65	1	\$4,000.00	66	\$24,204.98	16	\$5,769.36	73	\$24,380.27	0	\$0.00	134	174	\$59,889.77
Sanilac	6	\$650.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	47	\$20,806.07	11	\$4,202.55	53	\$16,747.79	0	\$0.00	88	118	\$42,456.41
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,347.05	4	\$2,857.02	32	\$17,878.12	0	\$0.00	43	52	\$27,232.19
Shiawassee	4	\$599.97	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,963.76	93	\$31,273.87	10	\$3,841.61	90	\$24,255.57	0	\$0.00	115	198	\$63,934.78
Tuscola	5	\$598.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$27,995.84	10	\$4,262.36	56	\$17,091.20	0	\$0.00	105	130	\$49,948.36
Van Buren	15	\$1,319.20	3	\$302.26	2	\$7,112.58	70	\$36,686.80	16	\$6,634.71	81	\$30,039.22	0	\$0.00	152	187	\$82,094.77
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	343	\$77,562.61	34	\$7,271.36	352	\$76,175.22	0	\$0.00	410	729	\$161,009.19
Wayne	1	\$53.04	3	\$341.95	10	\$38,174.00	6,098	\$2,187,808.68	235	\$66,463.48	6,294	\$1,633,434.70	0	\$0.00	6,989	12,641	\$3,926,275.85
Wexford	6	\$999.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	78	\$34,155.26	12	\$5,817.13	61	\$17,700.02	0	\$0.00	127	157	\$58,672.40
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,770.65	0	\$0.00	2	\$782.92	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,553.57
Entire State	232	\$26,306.31	169	\$16,191.86	52	\$183,720.93	15,688	\$5,630,409.53	1,298	\$453,597.61	16,082	\$4,566,183.35	0	\$0.00	21,630	33,521	#####

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	224	\$115,568.86	18	\$24,892.68	1,762	\$380,245.99	5	\$6,062.60	642	\$175,250.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,239	2,701	\$731,872.43
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$138.25	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$738.25
Allegan	3	\$1,030.00	1	\$1,508.18	8	\$1,814.38	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,205.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$5,570.48
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,991.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$2,356.90
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$693.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,202.37
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$615.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$615.97
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$220.00
Bay	3	\$1,930.86	0	\$0.00	74	\$12,969.28	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	73	81	\$15,739.78
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Berrien	2	\$749.50	0	\$0.00	36	\$6,099.90	0	\$0.00	28	\$6,957.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	49	66	\$13,806.47
Branch	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$691.14	0	\$0.00	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,026.94
Calhoun	3	\$1,649.20	2	\$2,044.27	43	\$7,261.76	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,316.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	57	\$13,321.23
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,044.75	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,009.75
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,062.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,062.80
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$532.86	0	\$0.00	2	\$513.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,046.52
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,859.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$1,859.46
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$76.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$76.59
Clinton	1	\$102.81	1	\$1,997.56	4	\$914.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$3,015.23
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$44.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$44.25
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$4,799.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	34	\$4,799.21
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$970.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$2,470.46
Eaton	1	\$555.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$3,284.05	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	21	\$3,984.05
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	17	\$9,131.50	3	\$2,643.04	209	\$55,713.64	0	\$0.00	38	\$9,537.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	214	268	\$78,525.45
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$534.31	1	\$582.60	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,956.91
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,442.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$2,442.18
Grand Traverse	2	\$963.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$409.67	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,187.67
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,040.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,040.50

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,138.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$2,008.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,338.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,099.40
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$467.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$467.32
Ingham	16	\$10,554.62	0	\$0.00	234	\$43,033.06	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,595.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	247	266	\$57,210.68
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$288.12	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$3,693.12
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$354.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$354.97
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$580.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$580.97
Jackson	1	\$226.50	0	\$0.00	15	\$2,394.86	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,105.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$3,726.36
Kalamazoo	13	\$6,473.46	1	\$1,832.79	34	\$8,424.11	0	\$0.00	36	\$8,716.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	61	86	\$26,996.36
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	46	\$23,015.77	0	\$0.00	48	\$11,138.90	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,315.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	99	108	\$38,469.67
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	\$807.00	1	\$1,321.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,728.69
Lapeer	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,845.44	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$5,365.44
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$347.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$347.83
Lenawee	1	\$1,040.00	1	\$2,000.00	10	\$1,821.13	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$5,461.13
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$214.43	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$814.43
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,160.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$1,160.83
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	15	\$8,296.86	1	\$2,000.00	139	\$34,444.13	0	\$0.00	41	\$10,982.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	173	197	\$57,223.30
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,364.20
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$2,990.35	0	\$0.00	3	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$3,500.35
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$707.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$707.60
Mecosta	2	\$1,301.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$194.69	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,095.69
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$120.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$120.83
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$2,625.32	1	\$980.00	5	\$1,185.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$4,790.32
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,600.92	0	\$0.00	2	\$665.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$3,785.92
Montcalm	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$791.65	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,028.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$3,940.42

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

April 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$806.32
Muskegon	10	\$3,637.98	1	\$1,802.00	86	\$22,929.68	2	\$3,000.00	18	\$5,135.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	109	121	\$40,534.66
Newaygo	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$99.06	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,545.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$4,014.06
Oakland	15	\$6,349.05	1	\$930.86	27	\$7,079.27	0	\$0.00	62	\$17,530.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	72	115	\$33,822.65
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,031.37	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,396.37
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$278.13	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$643.13
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$182.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$182.77
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	1	\$520.00	1	\$1,477.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,297.45
Otsego	1	\$405.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$405.00
Ottawa	1	\$352.40	0	\$0.00	38	\$7,733.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	39	\$8,086.16
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$140.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$140.70
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$859.55	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$2,089.35
Saginaw	11	\$6,034.53	0	\$0.00	168	\$36,891.11	0	\$0.00	25	\$6,655.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	176	206	\$51,143.64
St. Clair	5	\$1,822.00	0	\$0.00	51	\$8,910.23	0	\$0.00	23	\$6,758.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	65	82	\$21,991.07
St. Joseph	2	\$820.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,038.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$3,858.09
Sanilac	1	\$226.00	1	\$1,998.19	11	\$1,490.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$3,715.17
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$758.75	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,358.75
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,455.00
Tuscola	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$840.83	0	\$0.00	2	\$488.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,198.97
Van Buren	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,489.98	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$4,474.98
Washtenaw	4	\$1,502.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$4,414.92
Wayne	34	\$18,582.19	1	\$687.05	231	\$57,856.72	0	\$0.00	237	\$67,267.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	384	504	\$145,504.76
Wexford	3	\$1,450.00	1	\$649.60	7	\$1,255.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$3,355.21
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	224	\$115,568.86	18	\$24,892.68	1,762	\$380,245.99	5	\$6,062.60	642	\$175,250.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,239	2,701	\$731,872.43

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
April 2023

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	20,492	34,426	\$33,911,348.69	\$1,654.86	\$985.05	37,805	69,058
Alcona	14	28	\$24,526.35	\$1,751.88	\$875.94	19	44
Alger	10	15	\$16,102.50	\$1,610.25	\$1,073.50	11	16
Allegan	142	246	\$219,539.40	\$1,546.05	\$892.44	261	476
Alpena	61	106	\$154,991.25	\$2,540.84	\$1,462.18	102	200
Antrim	26	41	\$38,162.00	\$1,467.77	\$930.78	55	97
Arenac	29	50	\$52,911.00	\$1,824.52	\$1,058.22	46	87
Baraga	7	10	\$12,382.00	\$1,768.86	\$1,238.20	19	29
Barry	78	125	\$118,736.25	\$1,522.26	\$949.89	138	263
Bay	323	538	\$437,720.15	\$1,355.17	\$813.61	517	950
Benzie	13	18	\$19,312.50	\$1,485.58	\$1,072.92	26	46
Berrien	281	497	\$476,191.90	\$1,694.63	\$958.13	581	1,087
Branch	67	113	\$93,951.50	\$1,402.26	\$831.43	106	200
Calhoun	389	622	\$680,651.95	\$1,749.75	\$1,094.30	646	1,168
Cass	53	96	\$85,702.00	\$1,617.02	\$892.73	98	192
Charlevoix	22	34	\$30,851.85	\$1,402.36	\$907.41	51	89
Cheboygan	34	50	\$43,961.25	\$1,292.98	\$879.23	48	85
Chippewa	20	29	\$23,748.00	\$1,187.40	\$818.90	59	103
Clare	61	114	\$104,217.30	\$1,708.48	\$914.19	111	219
Clinton	57	98	\$93,427.90	\$1,639.09	\$953.35	127	223
Crawford	12	20	\$12,040.95	\$1,003.41	\$602.05	27	47
Delta	81	132	\$120,392.00	\$1,486.32	\$912.06	117	221
Dickinson	50	93	\$85,636.75	\$1,712.74	\$920.83	87	162
Eaton	215	371	\$361,293.50	\$1,680.43	\$973.84	353	627
Emmet	26	39	\$43,401.85	\$1,669.30	\$1,112.87	46	80
Genesee	1,486	2,607	\$2,417,388.70	\$1,626.78	\$927.27	2,647	5,009
Gladwin	33	67	\$49,159.65	\$1,489.69	\$733.73	64	130
Gogebic	22	32	\$28,790.50	\$1,308.66	\$899.70	37	62
Grand Traverse	102	145	\$135,322.85	\$1,326.69	\$933.26	174	293
Gratiot	93	170	\$146,432.40	\$1,574.54	\$861.37	142	286

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
April 2023

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	66	125	\$129,670.50	\$1,964.70	\$1,037.36	116	230
Houghton	7	8	\$6,274.60	\$896.37	\$784.33	48	77
Huron	64	110	\$94,743.50	\$1,480.37	\$861.30	100	181
Ingham	550	915	\$884,520.55	\$1,608.22	\$966.69	1,050	1,962
Ionia	69	110	\$108,945.45	\$1,578.92	\$990.41	113	206
Iosco	55	103	\$89,287.50	\$1,623.41	\$866.87	98	191
Iron	11	16	\$15,555.80	\$1,414.16	\$972.24	22	37
Isabella	93	147	\$158,925.95	\$1,708.88	\$1,081.13	182	337
Jackson	401	708	\$719,025.70	\$1,793.08	\$1,015.57	645	1,227
Kalamazoo	502	872	\$804,382.37	\$1,602.36	\$922.46	944	1,785
Kalkaska	23	32	\$30,200.75	\$1,313.08	\$943.77	56	100
Kent	1,173	1,983	\$2,064,164.15	\$1,759.73	\$1,040.93	2,189	3,966
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	1
Lake	23	43	\$34,642.50	\$1,506.20	\$805.64	40	74
Lapeer	141	234	\$209,226.15	\$1,483.87	\$894.13	209	370
Leelanau	6	8	\$12,343.50	\$2,057.25	\$1,542.94	13	17
Lenawee	289	488	\$471,508.50	\$1,631.52	\$966.21	434	788
Livingston	115	187	\$186,482.45	\$1,621.59	\$997.23	195	317
Luce	2	3	\$1,453.50	\$726.75	\$484.50	11	17
Mackinac	2	3	\$2,255.60	\$1,127.80	\$751.87	5	11
Macomb	1,376	2,152	\$2,091,719.99	\$1,520.15	\$971.99	2,588	4,438
Manistee	37	58	\$43,839.05	\$1,184.84	\$755.85	60	106
Marquette	107	168	\$170,870.90	\$1,596.92	\$1,017.09	184	324
Mason	59	83	\$87,384.50	\$1,481.09	\$1,052.83	96	170
Mecosta	102	176	\$175,537.85	\$1,720.96	\$997.37	181	348
Menominee	30	43	\$46,498.25	\$1,549.94	\$1,081.35	47	79
Midland	147	238	\$208,676.25	\$1,419.57	\$876.79	252	447
Missaukee	20	32	\$28,731.00	\$1,436.55	\$897.84	43	79
Monroe	210	326	\$304,236.85	\$1,448.75	\$933.24	389	677
Montcalm	86	140	\$150,583.15	\$1,750.97	\$1,075.59	176	344

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
April 2023

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	13	24	\$18,406.50	\$1,415.88	\$766.94	20	37
Muskegon	726	1,246	\$1,172,425.40	\$1,614.91	\$940.95	1,336	2,495
Newaygo	135	241	\$255,234.90	\$1,890.63	\$1,059.07	216	430
Oakland	1,369	2,088	\$2,187,361.65	\$1,597.78	\$1,047.59	2,438	4,195
Oceana	39	59	\$58,458.00	\$1,498.92	\$990.81	80	143
Ogemaw	37	69	\$60,590.65	\$1,637.59	\$878.13	63	123
Ontonagon	4	7	\$4,642.50	\$1,160.63	\$663.21	6	14
Osceola	61	112	\$102,811.50	\$1,685.43	\$917.96	102	203
Oscoda	5	8	\$7,312.50	\$1,462.50	\$914.06	9	21
Otsego	82	129	\$118,903.50	\$1,450.04	\$921.73	115	207
Ottawa	331	523	\$615,553.20	\$1,859.68	\$1,176.97	576	987
Presque Isle	13	24	\$23,851.75	\$1,834.75	\$993.82	25	49
Roscommon	32	55	\$51,123.25	\$1,597.60	\$929.51	61	109
Saginaw	978	1,833	\$1,703,107.05	\$1,741.42	\$929.14	1,656	3,253
St. Clair	240	372	\$375,004.45	\$1,562.52	\$1,008.08	465	872
St. Joseph	76	125	\$132,420.20	\$1,742.37	\$1,059.36	117	219
Sanilac	115	211	\$194,049.50	\$1,687.39	\$919.67	160	308
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$2,907.00	\$1,453.50	\$1,453.50	19	31
Shiawassee	144	229	\$195,267.70	\$1,356.03	\$852.70	238	418
Tuscola	100	174	\$148,139.50	\$1,481.40	\$851.38	156	296
Van Buren	153	269	\$242,828.25	\$1,587.11	\$902.71	249	474
Washtenaw	403	660	\$661,171.40	\$1,640.62	\$1,001.77	755	1,340
Wayne	5,772	9,805	\$9,988,862.08	\$1,730.57	\$1,018.75	11,608	21,186
Wexford	76	122	\$109,045.25	\$1,434.81	\$893.81	120	224
x-Unassigned	13	22	\$23,238.00	\$1,787.54	\$1,056.27	13	27
Entire State	20,492	34,426	\$33,911,348.69	\$1,654.86	\$985.05	37,805	69,058

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	60,559	60,684	61,043	65,837	64,253	64,120	64,317	64,315	64,312	63,386	62,167	61,430	60,828	61,443	61,098	60,845	60,337	57,172	37,311	46,149	1,201,606
Alcona	51	52	67	33	65	52	64	60	47	57	52	58	50	59	61	42	59	61	31	49	1,070
Alger	33	29	43	43	38	25	43	38	38	31	35	36	39	47	54	39	34	35	27	29	736
Allegan	643	673	637	725	704	707	722	694	707	702	695	712	658	683	710	670	664	608	393	457	13,164
Alpena	171	177	187	196	150	206	178	190	179	189	181	183	188	179	176	171	185	160	102	123	3,471
Antrim	118	134	138	117	154	136	124	145	157	136	120	134	112	122	116	163	143	123	68	93	2,553
Arenac	97	96	100	101	94	78	95	105	110	116	103	86	97	90	101	95	117	92	59	61	1,893
Baraga	53	54	47	52	41	52	43	65	54	46	46	46	51	40	53	37	47	50	39	27	943
Barry	322	336	337	330	341	330	346	332	367	368	358	328	325	325	335	337	317	298	176	198	6,406
Bay	602	571	576	618	596	613	599	606	565	561	548	552	595	583	616	598	609	521	362	470	11,361
Benzie	71	78	78	105	79	75	98	102	99	97	100	97	83	80	87	85	93	97	53	62	1,719
Berrien	978	972	1,020	1,094	1,050	1,051	1,086	1,107	1,080	1,112	1,144	1,005	1,083	1,100	1,074	1,029	1,037	1,027	623	684	20,356
Branch	377	371	401	383	372	346	321	359	351	371	342	310	348	331	336	346	333	336	207	189	6,730
Calhoun	1,048	1,086	1,129	1,138	1,088	1,109	1,135	1,097	1,135	1,113	1,100	1,013	1,017	1,008	1,092	1,117	1,004	982	649	719	20,779
Cass	308	308	297	340	290	334	314	326	377	376	319	354	313	361	363	352	350	300	166	207	6,355
Charlevoix	116	114	126	136	127	138	141	132	130	129	136	116	141	167	110	134	126	127	68	61	2,475
Cheboygan	159	147	129	163	140	178	149	180	166	147	146	159	153	161	154	185	196	162	92	128	3,094
Chippewa	205	207	215	212	222	220	228	234	208	236	198	195	193	232	198	186	220	175	101	136	4,021
Clare	214	205	199	243	239	240	238	230	255	227	216	250	238	222	233	225	251	217	135	161	4,438
Clinton	278	279	258	293	302	283	320	304	316	296	307	306	302	280	288	287	295	265	167	167	5,593
Crawford	95	84	86	92	91	96	102	99	102	105	88	92	87	98	98	96	91	81	46	72	1,801
Delta	187	190	233	216	214	208	201	203	228	200	201	193	189	205	187	207	183	185	133	141	3,904
Dickinson	129	149	135	141	142	152	162	147	146	142	162	134	134	118	128	149	136	124	67	86	2,683
Eaton	544	566	537	651	563	579	561	594	575	605	598	601	554	556	555	532	494	463	283	358	10,769
Emmet	151	137	149	143	176	173	141	153	164	163	153	143	159	151	155	162	163	150	91	118	2,995
Genesee	3,157	3,177	3,198	3,367	3,390	3,318	3,431	3,318	3,395	3,346	3,245	3,174	3,231	3,184	3,251	3,227	3,167	2,959	1,922	2,531	62,988
Gladwin	138	141	148	163	150	153	162	158	154	161	161	149	151	175	127	166	156	158	90	112	2,973
Gogebic	71	81	80	83	83	92	79	118	98	92	77	95	90	91	95	99	94	71	48	154	1,791
Grand Traverse	404	415	430	422	423	433	449	416	399	442	413	424	412	378	411	444	379	426	253	292	8,065
Gratiot	249	269	240	300	287	265	266	265	286	254	263	273	268	273	248	250	262	266	176	171	5,131

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	326	318	324	379	348	327	371	332	322	342	322	327	308	312	289	327	325	274	173	197	6,243
Houghton	201	209	216	195	203	224	189	206	203	177	207	178	197	202	185	185	164	149	115	123	3,728
Huron	153	158	180	151	151	157	186	177	159	176	148	160	184	174	161	157	157	176	98	121	3,184
Ingham	1,715	1,723	1,688	1,885	1,730	1,749	1,807	1,780	1,814	1,718	1,705	1,600	1,590	1,633	1,609	1,618	1,541	1,476	1,033	1,154	32,568
Ionia	341	357	362	414	392	370	413	413	405	381	374	359	365	368	374	345	370	351	230	232	7,216
Iosco	154	156	163	185	175	183	173	177	198	163	160	168	162	131	168	148	167	161	95	118	3,205
Iron	76	61	59	78	70	83	80	69	77	90	78	70	68	77	82	81	64	80	37	48	1,428
Isabella	399	406	389	405	412	403	332	397	392	335	317	311	305	368	329	333	324	331	175	236	6,899
Jackson	1,025	1,091	1,037	1,159	1,088	1,070	1,041	1,051	1,065	1,048	1,033	1,004	985	988	976	970	969	931	538	673	19,742
Kalamazoo	1,507	1,515	1,429	1,703	1,548	1,535	1,587	1,536	1,513	1,532	1,503	1,426	1,392	1,452	1,384	1,417	1,358	1,308	857	1,018	28,520
Kalkaska	123	107	136	149	118	121	139	123	130	135	138	147	108	132	146	130	131	129	75	89	2,506
Kent	4,045	4,060	4,080	4,299	4,180	4,158	4,091	4,192	4,173	3,938	4,069	4,031	3,816	3,829	3,894	4,012	4,030	3,737	2,439	2,604	77,677
Keweenaw	5	3	2	6	7	8	10	6	16	14	13	9	11	6	10	7	9	13	4	8	167
Lake	92	61	74	91	82	88	83	90	87	93	90	90	90	92	88	93	87	91	52	68	1,682
Lapeer	419	402	434	462	462	451	459	470	464	481	521	444	472	490	511	466	450	436	303	298	8,895
Leelanau	55	66	60	72	57	70	61	71	68	64	79	62	63	82	61	66	75	57	48	39	1,276
Lenawee	520	523	588	617	583	602	606	646	608	608	576	631	505	585	581	598	614	537	338	365	11,231
Livingston	492	477	520	573	547	536	544	541	584	572	558	540	539	523	553	547	501	506	309	360	10,322
Luce	32	37	35	36	49	42	40	35	41	36	39	43	40	45	46	38	46	36	17	28	761
Mackinac	50	27	40	57	51	57	53	39	50	52	50	37	48	53	38	54	54	54	34	36	934
Macomb	4,989	4,965	5,076	5,509	5,379	5,363	5,358	5,313	5,350	5,160	5,028	4,964	4,891	5,047	4,876	4,925	4,854	4,582	3,032	3,825	98,486
Manistee	119	116	136	141	146	162	147	139	134	141	150	132	143	136	146	167	154	149	82	120	2,760
Marquette	275	245	278	281	311	279	301	288	312	262	318	288	271	280	273	281	260	244	138	199	5,384
Mason	148	159	147	184	158	180	168	198	189	162	196	190	187	172	208	164	209	166	119	159	3,463
Mecosta	248	278	241	316	263	266	238	276	246	233	260	242	247	225	250	242	248	233	111	185	4,848
Menominee	120	98	112	116	121	105	129	115	134	151	128	114	109	136	147	110	115	124	65	73	2,322
Midland	403	402	373	427	452	416	437	427	423	394	408	404	400	410	414	398	378	320	205	297	7,788
Missaukee	115	108	104	109	114	134	120	122	130	116	118	125	110	88	120	119	99	108	62	69	2,190
Monroe	748	762	785	816	788	757	843	794	820	757	732	769	787	831	761	791	756	732	417	500	14,946
Montcalm	415	428	442	464	475	458	490	454	453	479	463	427	459	434	440	437	424	380	279	275	8,576

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	40	56	60	44	76	56	55	61	50	55	66	59	47	53	54	69	63	60	32	44	1,100
Muskegon	1,323	1,318	1,350	1,433	1,459	1,450	1,462	1,406	1,429	1,423	1,373	1,451	1,309	1,407	1,430	1,374	1,362	1,266	831	978	26,834
Newaygo	357	339	350	385	368	391	392	401	395	383	388	381	396	373	400	401	361	354	271	255	7,341
Oakland	4,257	4,309	4,314	4,761	4,725	4,559	4,615	4,642	4,624	4,580	4,361	4,396	4,431	4,407	4,386	4,280	4,292	4,122	2,670	3,185	85,916
Oceana	179	204	185	185	219	192	210	223	221	198	225	201	215	227	247	242	236	249	148	135	4,141
Ogemaw	141	126	140	132	149	157	161	137	158	134	145	161	142	168	142	159	148	140	88	110	2,838
Ontonagon	20	21	25	24	29	14	21	25	22	27	20	26	31	26	21	28	32	31	22	25	490
Osceola	175	176	176	182	206	189	169	189	162	167	180	180	182	204	183	175	208	165	110	119	3,497
Oscoda	57	52	61	44	62	56	59	63	74	55	49	53	74	60	50	49	60	60	42	39	1,119
Otsego	167	187	183	190	162	189	187	198	181	177	167	180	159	166	166	139	169	157	88	109	3,321
Ottawa	1,254	1,295	1,227	1,361	1,240	1,249	1,289	1,273	1,252	1,293	1,276	1,215	1,203	1,208	1,213	1,173	1,174	1,057	669	645	23,566
Presque Isle	53	61	63	47	68	72	61	67	72	67	68	69	64	75	52	54	75	61	35	48	1,232
Roscommon	117	125	114	134	134	141	125	158	147	129	174	159	156	140	172	168	158	149	93	126	2,819
Saginaw	1,383	1,430	1,351	1,528	1,535	1,563	1,505	1,511	1,450	1,379	1,375	1,411	1,352	1,334	1,345	1,331	1,316	1,268	850	1,120	27,337
St. Clair	913	878	917	1,042	977	995	992	1,020	1,004	1,001	928	977	964	997	930	970	1,014	925	577	694	18,715
St. Joseph	454	443	448	503	489	481	500	510	510	577	503	507	475	475	489	523	463	477	289	302	9,418
Sanilac	264	269	245	280	277	255	260	286	267	247	290	219	279	299	266	275	286	252	159	162	5,137
Schoolcraft	42	46	49	43	53	51	56	42	39	45	50	65	53	59	55	49	47	55	19	31	949
Shiawassee	426	456	392	465	463	449	417	448	444	449	441	456	385	411	415	445	434	370	211	279	8,256
Tuscola	293	300	316	350	362	392	341	377	370	350	344	324	364	345	354	381	325	350	192	280	6,710
Van Buren	529	510	524	603	556	522	595	599	585	613	592	575	577	595	576	583	618	567	373	366	11,058
Washtenaw	1,285	1,224	1,238	1,354	1,261	1,285	1,294	1,290	1,196	1,161	1,218	1,243	1,253	1,185	1,198	1,175	1,237	1,125	737	861	23,820
Wayne	16,232	16,102	16,252	17,193	16,978	17,087	16,887	16,777	16,871	16,873	16,312	16,301	16,261	16,308	16,101	15,836	15,771	15,235	10,531	14,448	320,356
Wexford	257	261	257	295	260	265	301	284	279	308	271	256	296	271	269	245	298	232	140	178	5,223
x-Unassigned	62	80	76	80	74	64	69	74	62	65	63	55	47	50	52	65	52	55	27	37	1,209
Entire State	60,559	60,684	61,043	65,837	64,253	64,120	64,317	64,315	64,312	63,386	62,167	61,430	60,828	61,443	61,098	60,845	60,337	57,172	37,311	46,149	1,201,606

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,758	1,170	1,183	1,368	1,355	1,357	1,339	1,314	1,266	1,229	1,192	1,193	1,067	1,110	1,106	1,050	969	778	380	12	22,196
Alcona	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	2	3	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	20
Alger	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Allegan	7	1	3	9	9	3	8	11	6	6	2	6	3	6	2	6	5	4	2	1	100
Alpena	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	2	2	6	2	4	5	3	3	5	4	2	0	0	52
Antrim	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	12
Arenac	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	15
Baraga	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	17
Barry	5	4	6	2	1	6	0	4	4	3	3	3	3	6	3	9	6	6	0	0	74
Bay	16	15	12	16	20	15	12	19	19	10	14	11	8	23	10	8	15	8	2	0	253
Benzie	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	19
Berrien	22	13	18	17	24	16	21	15	20	23	19	20	15	23	23	15	23	20	6	0	353
Branch	12	8	10	12	8	7	6	11	5	6	4	2	3	9	4	2	6	4	3	0	122
Calhoun	29	15	24	15	11	26	20	22	18	12	15	13	13	19	20	27	12	12	7	0	330
Cass	3	2	2	4	2	5	4	7	4	8	6	1	4	3	4	3	2	2	2	0	68
Charlevoix	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Cheboygan	0	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	2	5	2	2	2	1	0	4	4	2	1	0	38
Chippewa	2	4	4	5	3	5	2	5	3	4	5	4	2	5	4	3	3	1	0	0	64
Clare	5	4	3	7	5	7	7	7	9	5	7	7	7	5	4	2	4	4	1	0	100
Clinton	2	2	4	1	4	1	3	2	3	5	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	39
Crawford	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	12
Delta	2	3	2	3	3	1	5	2	4	2	5	5	3	0	2	2	1	1	2	0	48
Dickinson	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	9
Eaton	8	6	3	5	6	5	8	7	8	10	4	12	7	8	8	8	7	6	1	0	127
Emmet	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15
Genesee	141	83	92	102	101	111	96	91	80	84	78	83	72	73	86	72	73	55	27	0	1,600
Gladwin	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	2	1	1	3	3	5	3	6	4	2	2	1	0	45
Gogebic	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	11
Grand Traverse	4	2	4	5	3	4	5	8	2	4	5	4	1	2	4	4	4	0	1	0	66
Gratiot	5	3	8	12	10	7	8	8	5	3	3	4	5	7	4	4	7	2	0	0	105

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	3	2	4	8	2	3	7	1	4	3	3	3	5	1	4	5	3	0	0	0	61
Houghton	2	0	0	3	2	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	0	0	2	0	30
Huron	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	3	1	2	0	2	1	3	3	2	5	6	0	0	34
Ingham	35	19	23	32	22	23	32	33	33	29	31	33	22	33	33	49	30	31	8	0	551
Ionia	5	2	2	2	0	3	5	1	4	4	10	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	1	0	66
Iosco	1	4	5	7	4	2	2	4	2	1	1	3	5	2	4	3	3	3	0	0	56
Iron	2	2	5	1	2	2	1	2	4	1	3	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	33
Isabella	6	7	4	5	3	8	2	6	4	4	4	2	1	4	2	5	3	2	1	0	73
Jackson	25	30	23	33	34	23	21	27	31	23	24	13	17	17	18	17	24	12	6	0	418
Kalamazoo	42	36	22	17	22	26	32	29	22	32	22	27	15	26	19	25	18	18	3	0	453
Kalkaska	2	2	2	4	1	0	1	4	1	2	1	0	1	1	5	1	2	1	0	0	31
Kent	120	82	64	84	84	86	83	63	94	74	71	92	73	79	71	77	61	53	17	0	1,428
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	4	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	4	0	2	5	1	1	4	2	3	4	0	0	44
Lapeer	3	3	5	10	5	6	5	6	4	4	4	3	2	5	5	2	3	1	3	0	79
Leelanau	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	13	5	8	9	4	8	14	9	7	10	6	10	12	10	10	12	10	6	2	0	165
Livingston	2	1	1	1	3	1	7	5	3	0	6	4	5	2	1	4	1	4	0	0	51
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	13
Mackinac	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	10
Macomb	102	58	52	70	59	58	70	73	60	60	61	56	53	50	55	43	41	46	21	1	1,089
Manistee	2	2	2	4	5	2	4	5	3	4	0	5	3	1	3	4	4	0	2	0	55
Marquette	3	1	3	3	8	4	3	7	4	3	6	4	7	2	5	5	5	2	0	1	76
Mason	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	21
Mecosta	4	2	2	4	9	9	5	7	5	2	4	3	6	5	2	5	4	2	2	0	82
Menominee	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	0	25
Midland	7	6	3	4	9	1	5	6	5	6	11	9	7	7	2	6	3	0	0	0	97
Missaukee	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	3	0	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	23
Monroe	15	17	10	20	13	15	11	13	10	18	9	18	12	16	14	14	13	7	5	1	251
Montcalm	2	0	2	0	2	1	5	6	2	10	3	9	4	2	4	1	2	5	2	0	62

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6
Muskegon	57	31	52	38	45	45	37	45	41	33	30	37	33	32	34	32	29	27	10	1	689
Newaygo	8	7	3	5	8	6	8	4	10	6	9	5	11	12	5	7	8	9	8	0	139
Oakland	71	33	30	41	46	47	43	46	51	53	45	48	42	39	45	40	38	30	17	0	805
Oceana	3	1	4	1	3	7	2	5	2	7	7	4	1	4	9	6	3	2	1	0	72
Ogemaw	0	3	5	2	4	2	2	3	2	2	4	3	2	1	1	5	6	0	1	0	48
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Osceola	3	3	2	5	3	0	2	3	3	2	2	2	5	4	1	1	5	1	2	0	49
Oscoda	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	12
Otsego	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	19
Ottawa	13	11	4	11	10	3	4	4	5	4	6	8	7	6	10	10	5	5	3	0	129
Presque Isle	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	7
Roscommon	5	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	3	0	4	1	2	3	6	2	5	1	2	0	47
Saginaw	82	58	52	62	60	53	55	51	49	38	39	41	46	41	44	41	42	23	15	4	896
Sanilac	2	0	1	2	0	2	2	2	3	4	6	8	5	4	4	2	3	2	1	0	53
Schoolcraft	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	10
Shiawassee	2	2	6	7	3	5	5	6	5	6	2	7	5	10	4	7	7	4	3	0	96
St. Clair	23	14	18	17	23	22	18	18	16	23	10	20	9	9	12	11	10	7	2	0	282
St. Joseph	6	7	4	4	2	2	2	5	4	7	4	3	4	4	2	4	2	1	1	0	68
Tuscola	0	3	1	1	4	5	3	6	4	2	3	4	5	5	5	4	2	4	1	0	62
Van Buren	5	3	1	2	8	3	6	6	9	8	8	9	8	9	10	11	14	5	1	0	126
Washtenaw	32	28	31	13	23	20	25	24	17	22	22	16	16	20	25	15	14	7	6	0	376
Wayne	757	493	500	592	580	592	567	518	517	500	501	454	418	412	408	358	336	288	166	3	8,960
Wexford	8	4	10	9	6	8	6	5	7	3	9	3	6	3	5	4	3	4	1	0	104
x-Unassigned	2	3	2	0	0	3	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
Entire State	1,758	1,170	1,183	1,368	1,355	1,357	1,339	1,314	1,266	1,229	1,192	1,193	1,067	1,110	1,106	1,050	969	778	380	12	22,196

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	25,361	28,238	28,547	31,052	31,406	31,713	31,815	31,540	31,335	30,600	29,443	28,965	28,001	27,977	26,855	25,774	24,450	21,752	15,373	21,839	552,036
Alcona	13	23	30	12	31	24	33	29	25	26	22	28	16	25	21	14	21	20	12	17	442
Alger	14	11	12	16	18	11	13	19	14	7	16	16	15	12	14	12	7	11	8	7	253
Allegan	189	234	216	266	253	286	269	257	266	249	244	270	222	212	244	201	200	171	98	139	4,486
Alpena	60	80	81	74	64	94	73	81	76	95	72	73	72	86	65	63	71	52	38	46	1,416
Antrim	35	44	45	37	63	46	45	60	59	41	45	36	35	34	33	37	35	32	18	17	797
Arenac	34	46	39	47	40	42	38	36	43	41	45	32	34	31	34	30	43	27	20	23	725
Baraga	19	21	17	22	15	24	19	31	25	22	21	22	14	19	19	9	14	16	17	11	377
Barry	89	99	113	127	124	125	132	117	129	137	127	121	111	118	117	104	90	73	58	65	2,176
Bay	243	261	273	309	297	335	285	284	284	283	277	264	257	250	244	258	233	204	136	200	5,177
Benzie	18	31	26	31	28	23	29	40	31	27	29	26	21	27	22	21	23	17	13	18	501
Berrien	436	449	471	523	504	519	564	511	514	528	500	437	478	483	457	413	414	383	255	314	9,153
Branch	111	126	142	141	125	129	128	126	132	139	112	113	130	108	106	122	96	83	61	69	2,299
Calhoun	467	532	563	539	541	578	566	533	562	541	523	481	487	490	497	506	390	363	250	287	9,696
Cass	118	108	117	125	118	126	122	130	165	164	138	138	113	137	134	141	114	89	49	87	2,433
Charlevoix	34	36	35	39	39	39	40	45	35	38	39	38	33	41	21	29	33	28	12	16	670
Cheboygan	53	65	53	69	73	66	66	72	73	60	60	53	62	50	56	63	58	43	30	40	1,165
Chippewa	72	85	95	85	90	106	106	110	88	109	83	87	80	92	73	80	76	64	33	50	1,664
Clare	100	115	100	123	123	123	127	119	137	95	110	136	118	107	128	106	98	80	51	69	2,165
Clinton	85	109	103	132	96	116	133	102	122	136	125	133	112	102	103	104	100	65	47	55	2,080
Crawford	44	42	32	48	38	45	50	46	46	50	33	37	31	41	37	29	30	18	17	30	744
Delta	68	70	108	93	91	90	84	82	85	92	76	78	63	88	70	66	71	49	46	54	1,524
Dickinson	44	57	52	39	59	62	58	48	62	48	57	43	57	40	46	47	44	42	19	27	951
Eaton	209	248	217	250	244	252	231	262	243	250	225	243	204	190	191	193	150	148	101	140	4,191
Emmet	37	41	35	47	67	53	52	46	48	42	44	43	36	44	35	40	35	23	21	30	819
Genesee	1,554	1,627	1,650	1,790	1,855	1,809	1,905	1,816	1,797	1,787	1,738	1,684	1,672	1,608	1,576	1,532	1,443	1,284	900	1,262	32,289
Gladwin	49	70	46	64	68	73	68	67	73	62	70	68	59	72	55	62	64	53	26	40	1,209
Gogebic	29	42	40	38	40	44	42	60	47	42	34	43	33	43	46	40	33	32	15	24	767
Grand Traverse	99	130	117	116	143	136	127	124	133	139	120	131	120	132	117	120	93	97	51	66	2,311
Gratiot	102	116	107	123	141	115	139	120	131	112	103	106	101	116	86	107	100	86	65	75	2,151

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	101	117	137	155	141	135	152	135	139	130	121	117	125	113	107	94	96	76	53	65	2,309
Houghton	63	51	60	64	65	80	69	75	69	65	64	64	65	85	62	72	54	55	36	39	1,257
Huron	48	54	71	53	60	64	73	87	62	67	57	53	75	55	48	48	51	48	36	35	1,145
Ingham	851	896	870	1,001	930	943	995	1,010	975	923	889	832	802	812	795	760	698	650	481	651	16,764
Ionia	107	135	130	152	144	148	172	173	177	152	133	135	162	146	150	119	124	105	73	101	2,738
Iosco	66	83	96	82	79	88	77	101	106	92	71	76	76	58	76	60	71	67	42	46	1,513
Iron	37	28	31	43	32	38	39	34	41	41	36	25	35	39	37	36	27	26	15	16	656
Isabella	136	163	152	172	182	181	141	178	165	158	150	128	113	155	135	129	115	100	61	96	2,810
Jackson	395	509	478	533	533	528	485	502	488	510	470	433	423	434	434	368	382	312	194	266	8,677
Kalamazoo	638	739	663	795	785	793	785	782	708	755	702	674	651	652	588	631	560	502	322	430	13,155
Kalkaska	44	30	49	50	43	48	52	55	44	53	50	45	38	36	54	42	33	25	20	27	838
Kent	1,541	1,672	1,696	1,849	1,834	1,787	1,784	1,759	1,804	1,673	1,653	1,679	1,516	1,549	1,508	1,459	1,389	1,163	764	907	30,986
Keweenaw	2	1	1	1	1	5	4	1	4	3	3	2	3	2	4	2	1	2	0	1	43
Lake	47	41	31	53	45	50	35	51	51	41	40	47	38	47	40	46	38	42	29	30	842
Lapeer	144	139	149	175	188	171	179	171	178	214	204	154	186	167	182	166	128	120	99	101	3,215
Leelanau	13	14	17	21	11	12	15	11	12	15	18	16	18	18	13	16	14	9	4	9	276
Lenawee	177	201	239	251	245	272	278	272	251	244	230	272	200	243	206	236	200	155	110	141	4,423
Livingston	118	122	129	159	167	177	167	179	179	177	143	162	170	152	150	142	139	134	91	104	2,961
Luce	11	13	13	16	19	17	17	21	21	13	17	21	14	17	15	14	19	10	8	7	303
Mackinac	16	7	11	23	22	16	19	18	20	12	20	18	21	16	11	10	13	15	8	10	306
Macomb	1,943	2,207	2,242	2,427	2,481	2,444	2,586	2,515	2,459	2,363	2,221	2,234	2,152	2,280	2,049	1,985	1,917	1,739	1,203	1,971	43,418
Manistee	44	49	53	56	73	66	66	65	49	58	56	55	45	40	56	61	51	53	33	48	1,077
Marquette	93	104	106	115	132	110	145	113	132	100	142	106	108	96	103	80	94	77	47	71	2,074
Mason	54	72	70	85	76	91	75	89	83	77	87	75	80	55	94	49	82	47	40	55	1,436
Mecosta	95	111	88	127	110	126	100	119	113	103	107	92	101	77	83	78	79	65	42	68	1,884
Menominee	41	35	39	44	50	48	55	53	62	59	42	47	38	55	52	40	42	39	22	29	892
Midland	142	158	134	150	188	176	181	180	185	169	183	156	163	166	169	153	139	95	62	112	3,061
Missaukee	38	39	38	39	41	51	43	48	47	38	43	54	43	34	53	40	36	34	17	16	792
Monroe	296	338	352	349	327	344	367	343	387	326	299	318	329	331	300	313	272	233	150	191	6,165
Montcalm	138	176	184	185	216	215	205	203	209	203	199	174	183	179	162	163	141	109	99	99	3,442

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	17	24	29	16	39	23	24	27	23	17	21	19	16	19	20	20	15	14	8	22	413
Muskegon	642	680	720	726	742	753	737	711	724	712	666	685	628	655	645	633	582	501	315	420	12,877
Newaygo	138	151	143	151	172	180	191	168	185	161	177	174	164	161	153	149	122	110	100	100	3,050
Oakland	1,446	1,695	1,722	1,834	1,948	1,906	1,914	1,919	1,929	1,840	1,742	1,718	1,685	1,659	1,608	1,427	1,418	1,258	874	1,229	32,771
Oceana	73	94	90	87	105	102	108	109	111	98	110	82	102	93	105	108	96	75	56	56	1,860
Ogemaw	54	52	73	55	72	79	77	65	71	71	72	70	59	76	55	61	54	52	34	49	1,251
Ontonagon	5	7	5	4	11	5	11	9	6	14	8	10	15	11	12	9	13	9	9	4	177
Osceola	58	80	67	84	98	72	71	67	77	63	78	72	68	67	65	53	68	45	39	29	1,321
Oscoda	23	21	26	18	27	28	23	26	35	20	20	22	26	21	23	18	22	22	10	16	447
Otsego	43	75	67	77	62	75	78	73	66	78	54	67	55	60	59	47	48	39	21	24	1,168
Ottawa	336	375	388	421	405	391	436	463	412	432	432	389	375	374	355	335	319	267	169	185	7,259
Presque Isle	20	17	26	18	28	26	27	27	32	21	31	40	28	25	21	24	23	23	11	13	481
Roscommon	51	60	55	59	64	59	61	81	77	63	91	73	80	61	86	69	60	70	36	49	1,305
Saginaw	713	844	813	950	947	934	921	901	849	804	814	828	778	754	708	698	663	612	441	597	15,569
St. Clair	368	391	423	459	456	458	479	473	482	478	425	422	432	402	403	378	397	327	237	305	8,195
St. Joseph	165	176	151	190	201	167	212	193	198	211	194	162	163	162	149	157	138	119	98	106	3,312
Sanilac	103	112	108	138	105	115	104	124	111	101	120	80	115	122	107	103	94	81	53	70	2,066
Schoolcraft	25	22	22	21	20	24	23	14	22	14	18	30	20	19	25	14	16	21	3	16	389
Shiawassee	123	167	148	184	187	194	176	176	185	162	175	176	151	143	165	154	161	112	66	97	3,102
Tuscola	122	119	125	156	154	186	161	170	182	155	150	159	149	128	137	147	98	117	59	106	2,780
Van Buren	221	235	224	266	263	240	249	262	241	275	245	244	234	235	202	221	205	174	127	140	4,503
Washtenaw	534	548	578	596	603	608	591	606	581	590	585	553	536	537	513	474	487	392	323	415	10,650
Wayne	8,087	8,941	9,131	9,846	9,953	10,221	10,068	10,013	9,930	9,877	9,534	9,527	9,221	9,188	8,742	8,419	8,048	7,476	5,597	8,702	180,521
Wexford	102	105	120	126	112	132	148	128	124	131	125	109	130	87	105	88	109	68	52	64	2,165
x-Unassigned	28	25	29	20	24	20	20	19	17	16	18	10	12	11	9	7	10	8	7	5	315
Entire State	25,361	28,238	28,547	31,052	31,406	31,713	31,815	31,540	31,335	30,600	29,443	28,965	28,001	27,977	26,855	25,774	24,450	21,752	15,373	21,839	552,036

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,509	6,540	7,635	8,785	8,048	6,747	5,732	5,045	4,525	3,859	3,213	2,603	1,919	700	74	17	11	12	3	1	68,978
Alcona	2	6	4	3	4	5	3	9	1	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Alger	0	1	2	6	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Allegan	23	39	48	62	59	59	36	36	35	23	27	16	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	476
Alpena	12	19	28	22	17	26	24	8	11	14	6	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Antrim	5	7	15	9	13	9	4	9	9	9	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Arenac	3	14	14	10	9	5	6	5	5	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Baraga	2	3	3	4	5	6	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Barry	20	26	24	32	27	34	24	16	19	11	12	7	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	263
Bay	42	72	117	131	114	95	84	58	63	56	45	48	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	947
Benzie	2	5	6	7	8	7	2	4	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Berrien	64	97	113	127	124	114	89	76	75	73	46	44	26	15	2	1	0	1	0	0	1,087
Branch	9	12	30	24	24	20	12	20	6	17	10	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Calhoun	62	105	138	161	132	126	99	78	80	59	53	33	32	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,167
Cass	16	7	23	19	18	16	17	18	12	16	10	7	11	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	192
Charlevoix	2	8	9	11	10	11	7	10	7	1	5	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Cheboygan	4	6	10	13	7	9	5	10	8	5	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Chippewa	5	5	18	10	10	16	7	7	8	6	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Clare	8	20	17	34	28	22	19	10	15	14	9	12	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Clinton	11	24	32	26	22	23	19	22	6	11	13	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
Crawford	5	5	3	8	4	3	4	3	2	3	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Delta	13	17	36	29	32	23	22	15	13	9	5	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Dickinson	11	14	17	17	20	22	14	13	12	2	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Eaton	36	56	71	80	66	61	48	56	47	31	33	18	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	625
Emmet	4	8	5	11	14	8	13	2	4	6	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Genesee	262	454	542	561	592	476	417	393	349	311	233	192	156	53	11	1	0	0	1	0	5,004
Gladwin	7	13	8	16	11	18	9	13	14	5	4	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Gogebic	4	7	7	14	10	6	2	5	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Grand Traverse	13	30	40	35	39	34	25	16	20	17	9	8	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	293
Gratiot	13	19	29	41	38	32	26	16	28	14	15	8	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	286

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	10	24	19	42	26	19	17	14	18	9	12	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
Houghton	6	2	4	12	7	8	6	12	6	4	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Huron	6	22	19	14	22	17	16	16	15	14	5	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Ingham	96	177	213	276	190	196	171	163	123	112	96	67	49	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,957
Ionia	8	20	15	20	28	17	17	24	20	9	12	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Iosco	7	17	21	26	15	24	12	18	14	17	6	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Iron	3	2	6	5	4	3	8	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Isabella	14	25	38	46	35	35	26	35	23	24	14	10	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	337
Jackson	55	133	149	139	145	125	96	97	76	67	52	50	30	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	1,227
Kalamazoo	106	181	165	210	205	169	144	126	131	113	88	65	55	21	1	0	1	1	0	0	1,782
Kalkaska	7	10	11	14	10	6	7	7	10	5	5	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Kent	215	400	437	523	445	363	337	288	266	215	170	157	101	38	4	2	1	0	0	0	3,962
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	2	6	6	9	8	6	10	6	4	7	3	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	74
Lapeer	18	34	40	46	51	41	30	32	25	20	16	7	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	370
Leelanau	0	5	0	5	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Lenawee	34	65	95	97	88	75	82	56	61	43	37	27	17	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	787
Livingston	12	32	32	36	41	36	30	20	26	11	18	11	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	317
Luce	1	2	2	0	3	2	2	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Macomb	230	441	483	558	529	394	385	305	288	274	201	177	122	44	4	0	1	0	0	0	4,436
Manistee	6	6	9	13	18	9	11	9	10	3	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Marquette	19	27	30	27	45	34	29	24	18	14	29	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
Mason	7	16	18	27	16	14	14	12	14	10	8	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Mecosta	16	22	34	42	44	41	31	29	22	22	22	14	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	347
Menominee	6	5	9	9	12	13	5	4	8	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Midland	18	40	36	61	61	42	39	29	40	26	20	21	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	446
Missaukee	3	8	9	9	11	7	5	8	4	5	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Monroe	31	73	77	84	82	69	58	45	51	30	31	19	18	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	677
Montcalm	7	31	29	30	38	29	31	36	30	32	19	20	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	344

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	4	4	5	4	4	7	3	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Muskegon	137	214	280	306	282	248	204	182	170	138	113	93	80	30	5	2	0	0	0	0	2,484
Newaygo	28	44	32	56	52	47	46	36	20	20	21	13	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	428
Oakland	172	425	504	591	536	447	339	305	235	197	172	139	83	38	2	2	2	2	1	1	4,193
Oceana	8	13	18	21	18	18	10	12	8	8	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Ogemaw	8	6	17	9	21	7	14	9	7	7	5	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Ontonagon	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Osceola	5	23	19	35	25	21	19	19	9	8	10	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
Oscoda	0	2	1	1	5	2	0	0	2	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Otsego	6	15	28	19	16	27	22	18	16	9	9	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
Ottawa	46	94	120	135	120	91	85	66	68	47	43	41	19	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	987
Presque Isle	1	5	6	2	7	8	4	4	5	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Roscommon	2	12	9	16	12	17	7	7	9	6	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Saginaw	178	294	312	367	339	325	276	267	215	194	177	152	114	35	5	0	1	1	0	0	3,252
St. Clair	36	75	107	106	106	83	73	64	53	51	49	28	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	865
St. Joseph	9	19	23	28	33	14	25	15	12	21	10	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Sanilac	14	27	33	34	40	28	28	24	26	17	18	9	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	308
Schoolcraft	4	3	2	7	4	1	0	2	0	1	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Shiawassee	14	25	28	50	58	45	34	44	34	34	24	18	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
Tuscola	12	22	33	30	39	34	19	22	26	20	15	17	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	296
Van Buren	31	39	56	68	53	33	41	28	34	30	26	20	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	474
Washtenaw	71	126	164	161	156	124	115	105	77	69	57	46	45	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,340
Wayne	1,109	2,111	2,388	2,805	2,455	2,009	1,677	1,443	1,314	1,148	980	809	658	230	21	7	3	6	0	0	21,173
Wexford	11	13	32	26	27	23	20	19	14	13	11	7	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	224
x-Unassigned	3	4	3	4	2	1	5	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Entire State	3,509	6,540	7,635	8,785	8,048	6,747	5,732	5,045	4,525	3,859	3,213	2,603	1,919	700	74	17	11	12	3	1	68,978

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,308	59,366	59,778	64,558	62,683	62,410	62,668	62,618	62,644	61,907	60,812	60,071	59,386	59,902	59,583	59,359	58,905	55,846	25,616	25,002	1,142,422
Alcona	50	50	64	33	63	52	63	58	44	56	50	58	49	58	60	42	59	60	23	33	1,025
Alger	33	28	43	41	35	25	42	37	36	29	31	35	35	46	52	37	34	33	21	22	695
Allegan	639	667	626	717	690	685	707	679	692	688	682	693	636	671	687	654	647	594	314	324	12,692
Alpena	169	176	182	193	147	195	173	184	175	184	180	176	178	176	168	165	181	156	68	76	3,302
Antrim	113	132	134	115	150	130	120	141	151	132	115	131	110	122	112	161	139	121	55	78	2,462
Arenac	95	93	96	96	91	76	92	102	109	114	99	85	96	88	99	93	117	92	45	39	1,817
Baraga	53	54	46	51	40	50	43	64	54	44	44	45	51	41	52	38	46	49	26	16	907
Barry	316	327	320	323	329	315	332	313	355	354	345	311	317	308	322	328	308	284	129	132	6,068
Bay	596	562	563	612	581	594	588	588	546	551	538	535	583	565	603	578	596	510	257	272	10,818
Benzie	69	77	73	102	76	73	96	95	96	96	97	94	84	78	87	83	91	94	41	44	1,646
Berrien	964	947	996	1,082	1,038	1,031	1,067	1,084	1,060	1,095	1,126	988	1,060	1,075	1,044	1,013	1,021	1,008	420	387	19,506
Branch	371	371	395	376	361	336	315	349	339	358	338	310	342	325	329	342	323	327	150	122	6,479
Calhoun	1,029	1,060	1,102	1,118	1,048	1,082	1,109	1,071	1,107	1,094	1,084	999	988	974	1,062	1,079	981	956	460	441	19,844
Cass	304	305	294	334	281	324	308	320	368	368	307	343	304	354	350	338	340	290	134	119	6,085
Charlevoix	114	111	124	136	122	135	139	128	129	124	137	112	137	165	108	129	123	127	59	44	2,403
Cheboygan	157	143	127	161	133	175	145	175	163	138	144	157	150	156	151	181	189	159	65	90	2,959
Chippewa	203	207	215	209	218	218	221	228	208	231	199	191	182	225	190	178	212	170	73	81	3,859
Clare	209	204	192	234	235	230	232	226	244	222	214	241	233	214	221	215	243	206	97	94	4,206
Clinton	274	268	250	284	290	265	306	289	300	283	300	286	290	269	269	273	271	252	129	115	5,263
Crawford	93	83	87	92	90	92	100	99	99	103	86	89	85	97	97	94	89	79	31	43	1,728
Delta	187	188	234	213	211	203	195	196	221	194	198	189	188	199	184	199	180	181	97	89	3,746
Dickinson	129	147	135	137	140	147	157	147	142	141	159	134	129	117	125	144	132	120	54	60	2,596
Eaton	528	541	517	624	544	551	539	575	541	571	575	573	535	530	534	502	479	444	209	220	10,132
Emmet	150	134	146	138	174	167	139	152	161	159	149	140	157	149	152	158	158	149	74	87	2,893
Genesee	3,105	3,134	3,162	3,337	3,327	3,263	3,361	3,264	3,340	3,287	3,192	3,129	3,173	3,110	3,172	3,152	3,081	2,895	1,220	1,328	60,032
Gladwin	136	139	146	158	142	143	153	152	144	152	155	146	145	172	122	160	149	154	66	73	2,807
Gogebic	71	80	79	83	80	90	78	116	94	91	77	96	90	89	91	96	93	71	35	35	1,635
Grand Traverse	397	408	422	418	415	430	438	415	387	436	398	416	407	372	405	432	374	417	212	228	7,827
Gratiot	246	265	235	296	279	259	257	263	279	247	256	267	255	262	240	237	254	262	127	95	4,881

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	321	309	319	373	337	317	363	320	310	333	314	322	298	301	284	321	317	270	132	136	5,997
Houghton	199	209	212	192	200	218	188	203	202	174	205	174	192	197	183	181	163	148	87	82	3,609
Huron	153	155	178	147	147	154	182	173	157	176	144	157	182	172	160	153	153	173	68	89	3,073
Ingham	1,669	1,666	1,649	1,831	1,669	1,678	1,745	1,713	1,764	1,672	1,651	1,565	1,542	1,574	1,567	1,566	1,491	1,429	677	527	30,645
Ionia	337	351	356	409	382	363	402	399	388	375	365	352	360	354	361	338	360	340	168	136	6,896
Iosco	152	154	162	183	169	174	171	176	193	163	157	166	159	127	164	146	164	158	62	75	3,075
Iron	76	60	57	78	68	80	75	69	74	88	75	70	65	76	83	80	64	80	24	28	1,370
Isabella	392	394	379	394	395	385	324	373	377	324	310	307	291	355	316	320	305	324	131	145	6,541
Jackson	1,004	1,076	1,017	1,134	1,062	1,042	1,011	1,008	1,039	1,025	1,010	980	960	954	946	945	945	913	388	414	18,873
Kalamazoo	1,481	1,490	1,408	1,674	1,516	1,482	1,542	1,491	1,470	1,496	1,476	1,392	1,357	1,418	1,352	1,380	1,323	1,283	609	602	27,242
Kalkaska	120	105	134	145	115	118	133	120	127	135	133	145	102	131	142	129	130	129	58	63	2,414
Kent	3,976	4,011	4,036	4,253	4,097	4,086	4,004	4,131	4,105	3,876	4,025	3,984	3,751	3,749	3,838	3,952	3,981	3,684	1,909	1,765	75,213
Keweenaw	5	3	2	5	7	7	9	6	15	14	13	9	11	6	10	7	9	13	4	7	162
Lake	91	59	71	88	78	80	80	82	84	90	84	88	89	89	87	89	82	88	31	39	1,569
Lapeer	416	397	422	453	450	440	443	460	451	467	506	437	449	471	501	450	444	427	222	196	8,502
Leelanau	54	65	59	72	57	69	59	71	67	64	79	59	61	81	61	65	75	57	43	29	1,247
Lenawee	507	513	579	605	568	586	583	623	594	603	563	612	497	574	570	586	602	528	244	228	10,765
Livingston	485	472	506	563	530	521	527	515	566	549	546	521	516	498	537	530	485	486	235	255	9,843
Luce	32	37	34	36	47	39	37	34	38	36	38	42	39	44	45	38	45	35	11	21	728
Mackinac	49	26	39	55	48	56	53	38	46	52	49	36	45	52	36	54	53	52	26	26	891
Macomb	4,887	4,821	4,929	5,385	5,230	5,200	5,206	5,147	5,190	5,002	4,869	4,821	4,742	4,896	4,736	4,775	4,715	4,452	2,113	1,932	93,048
Manistee	118	111	133	134	144	154	141	134	128	136	145	126	140	133	141	161	150	148	55	73	2,605
Marquette	274	243	274	278	308	270	296	281	302	255	313	283	268	276	263	274	254	240	98	127	5,177
Mason	146	153	144	180	155	175	164	192	183	157	190	188	185	168	202	164	204	162	94	105	3,311
Mecosta	241	270	238	307	255	260	233	271	240	227	255	237	237	218	249	236	244	228	82	123	4,651
Menominee	115	96	109	113	117	103	126	112	132	143	124	111	108	131	146	107	113	120	45	48	2,219
Midland	398	390	364	413	445	404	430	414	412	380	399	391	386	396	402	381	365	312	153	189	7,424
Missaukee	112	104	102	107	111	132	117	115	126	113	114	124	107	88	116	115	97	104	47	53	2,104
Monroe	734	748	771	793	764	735	808	762	781	734	717	748	764	812	748	772	735	709	308	306	14,249
Montcalm	407	425	438	455	463	444	476	433	436	470	445	416	448	417	425	414	412	370	201	179	8,174

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

April 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	40	55	57	43	72	53	53	55	48	54	65	59	46	51	54	69	63	59	24	21	1,041
Muskegon	1,301	1,298	1,326	1,418	1,429	1,415	1,442	1,370	1,395	1,405	1,360	1,424	1,291	1,386	1,407	1,357	1,339	1,246	591	578	25,778
Newaygo	351	328	347	375	357	377	379	387	382	379	372	371	387	361	384	387	342	341	186	159	6,952
Oakland	4,140	4,174	4,185	4,619	4,571	4,399	4,463	4,481	4,479	4,428	4,226	4,251	4,302	4,277	4,250	4,176	4,180	4,014	2,000	1,992	81,607
Oceana	179	203	183	178	211	185	204	216	218	192	219	197	205	223	245	234	229	242	102	80	3,945
Ogemaw	138	122	133	130	141	156	153	131	154	132	139	158	140	166	140	159	146	137	58	62	2,695
Ontonagon	20	21	25	25	27	14	21	23	21	25	19	25	29	26	21	28	31	31	14	22	468
Osceola	173	170	173	176	204	181	164	180	157	163	173	174	174	194	178	165	201	160	83	91	3,334
Oscoda	57	50	61	44	62	55	58	62	73	55	45	51	72	56	49	46	59	60	33	23	1,071
Otsego	163	179	180	188	160	184	185	197	177	171	163	173	154	164	164	136	164	156	67	85	3,210
Ottawa	1,237	1,273	1,204	1,335	1,206	1,222	1,265	1,241	1,217	1,260	1,245	1,190	1,176	1,171	1,173	1,146	1,145	1,038	532	470	22,746
Presque Isle	52	59	62	47	67	72	61	61	71	67	63	65	62	72	51	51	72	59	27	36	1,177
Roscommon	114	122	109	128	132	134	117	147	143	123	171	154	155	137	165	161	154	146	61	79	2,652
Saginaw	1,361	1,407	1,319	1,507	1,495	1,516	1,462	1,469	1,409	1,353	1,351	1,390	1,327	1,307	1,314	1,297	1,278	1,233	521	537	25,853
St. Clair	894	857	896	1,023	944	966	969	988	978	972	901	951	944	974	912	947	994	904	395	391	17,800
St. Joseph	446	437	444	495	485	473	491	502	499	564	499	495	470	468	481	511	451	473	214	209	9,107
Sanilac	260	266	242	277	276	250	254	280	258	244	288	210	272	292	260	265	277	242	115	96	4,924
Schoolcraft	42	45	48	43	53	50	56	42	39	43	47	63	50	60	54	49	46	51	17	17	915
Shiawassee	421	445	385	452	445	433	399	436	419	440	422	444	373	397	406	431	424	357	157	186	7,872
Tuscola	287	294	309	338	353	373	328	369	354	340	340	317	355	338	348	369	321	339	142	182	6,396
Van Buren	521	499	520	592	548	513	582	590	580	602	577	558	565	583	566	567	609	559	274	231	10,636
Washtenaw	1,247	1,191	1,203	1,321	1,225	1,236	1,258	1,264	1,170	1,134	1,194	1,205	1,224	1,157	1,157	1,146	1,200	1,096	498	455	22,581
Wayne	15,801	15,731	15,922	16,871	16,635	16,730	16,504	16,399	16,492	16,530	16,018	16,009	15,939	15,964	15,728	15,525	15,452	14,901	6,377	6,070	301,598
Wexford	255	251	252	289	252	256	293	282	271	298	266	251	288	265	266	242	287	226	92	112	4,994
x-Unassigned	57	75	67	76	69	59	64	70	59	62	60	54	46	48	51	65	51	54	20	33	1,140
Entire State	59,308	59,366	59,778	64,558	62,683	62,410	62,668	62,618	62,644	61,907	60,812	60,071	59,386	59,902	59,583	59,359	58,905	55,846	25,616	25,002	1,142,422

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.